

Michigan

1997

Issued October 1999

EC97S62A-MI

1997 Economic Census

Health Care and Social Assistance

Geographic Area Series



U S C E N S U S B U R E A U

Helping You Make Informed Decisions

U.S. Department of Commerce
Economics and Statistics Administration
U.S. CENSUS BUREAU



ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Many persons participated in the various activities of the 1997 Economic Census for the Health Care and Social Assistance sector.

Service Sector Statistics Division prepared this report. **Bobby E. Russell**, Assistant Chief for Census Programs, was responsible for the overall planning, management, and coordination. Planning and implementation were under the direction of **Jack B. Moody**, Chief, Service Census Branch assisted by **Jack R. Drago**, **Barbara S. Tinari**, **Kirk K. Degler**, **Donna L. Hambric**, and **Deborah M. Stempowski**. Primary staff assistance was provided by **Amy E. Anderson**, **Susan G. Baker**, **Kevin D. Barker**, **Evelyn D. Butler**, **Leif E. Crider**, **Joel A. Fowler**, **John P. Kern**, **Joyce M. Kiessling**, **Marie C. Lally**, **John J. Manning**, **Kamatha Marbury**, **Robert J. Mouser**, **Diane Leason**, **Shawna J. Orzechowski**, **Joy P. Pierson**, **Dawn E. Rosser**, **Terri L. Steele**, **Tara E. Swanson**, **Jennifer N. Thorne**, **Brent M. Williams**, and **Cynthia M. Wrenn-Yorker**.

Mathematical and statistical techniques as well as the coverage operations were provided by **Carl A. Konschnik**, Assistant Chief for Research and Methodology, assisted by **Carol S. King**, Chief, Statistical Methods Branch, and **Jock R. Black**, Chief, Program Research and Development Branch, with staff assistance from **Maria C. Cruz** and **David L. Kinyon**.

The Economic Planning and Coordination Division provided overall planning and review of many operations and the computer processing procedures. **Shirin A. Ahmed**, Assistant Chief for Post-Collection Processing, was responsible for edit procedures and designing the interactive analytical software. Design and specifications were prepared under the supervision of **Dennis L. Shoemaker**, Chief, Census Processing Branch, assisted by **John D. Ward**. Primary staff assistance was provided by **Sonya P. Curcio**, **Richard W. Graham**, and **Cheryl E. Merkle**.

The Economic Product Team, with primary contributions from **Andrew W. Hait** and **Jennifer E. Lins**, was responsible for the development of the system to disseminate 1997 Economic Census reports.

The staff of the National Processing Center, **Judith N. Petty**, Chief, performed mailout preparation and receipt operations, clerical and analytical review activities, and data entry.

The Geography Division staff developed geographic coding procedures and associated computer programs.

The Economic Statistical Methods and Programming Division, **Charles P. Pautler Jr.**, Chief, developed and coordinated the computer processing systems. **Martin S. Harahush**, Assistant Chief for Quinquennial Programs, was responsible for design and implementation of the computer systems. **Robert S. Jewett** and **Barbara L. Lambert** provided special computer programming. **William C. Wester**, Chief, Services Branch, assisted by **Robert A. Hill**, **Dennis P. Kelly**, and **Jeffrey S. Rosen**, supervised the preparation of the computer programs. Additional programming assistance was provided by **Donell D. Barnes**, **Daniel C. Collier**, **Gilbert J. Flodine**, **David Hiller**, **Leatrice D. Hines**, **William D. McClain**, **Jay L. Norris**, **Sarah J. Presley**, and **Michael A. Sendelbach**.

Computer Services Division, **Debra D. Williams**, Chief, performed the computer processing.

The staff of the Administrative and Customer Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, performed planning, design, composition, editorial review, and printing planning and procurement for publications, Internet products, and report forms. **Margaret A. Smith** provided publication coordination and editing.

Special acknowledgment is also due the many businesses whose cooperation has contributed to the publication of these data.

Michigan 1997

Issued October 1999

EC97S62A-MI

1997 Economic Census *Health Care and Social Assistance* Geographic Area Series



U.S. Department of Commerce
William M. Daley,
Secretary
Robert L. Mallett,
Deputy Secretary

**Economics
and Statistics
Administration**
Robert J. Shapiro,
Under Secretary for
Economic Affairs

U.S. CENSUS BUREAU
Kenneth Prewitt,
Director



**Economics
and Statistics
Administration**

Robert J. Shapiro,
Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs



U.S. CENSUS BUREAU

Kenneth Prewitt,
Director

William G. Barron,
Deputy Director

Paula J. Schneider,
Principal Associate Director
for Programs

Frederick T. Knickerbocker,
Associate Director
for Economic Programs

Thomas L. Mesenbourg,
Assistant Director
for Economic Programs

Carole A. Ambler,
Chief, Service Sector
Statistics Division

CONTENTS

Introduction to the Economic Census	1
Health Care and Social Assistance	5
TABLES	
1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997	7
1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997	8
2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997	10
2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997	19
3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997	28
4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997	52
APPENDIXES	
A. Explanation of Terms	A-1
B. NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions	B-1
C. Coverage and Methodology	C-1
D. Geographic Notes	D-1
E. Metropolitan Areas	E-1

Introduction to the Economic Census

PURPOSES AND USES OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUS

The economic census is the major source of facts about the structure and functioning of the Nation's economy. It provides essential information for government, business, industry, and the general public. Title 13 of the United States Code (Sections 131, 191, and 224) directs the Census Bureau to take the economic census every 5 years, covering years ending in 2 and 7.

The economic census furnishes an important part of the framework for such composite measures as the gross domestic product estimates, input/output measures, production and price indexes, and other statistical series that measure short-term changes in economic conditions. Specific uses of economic census data include the following:

- Policymaking agencies of the Federal Government use the data to monitor economic activity and assess the effectiveness of policies.
- State and local governments use the data to assess business activities and tax bases within their jurisdictions and to develop programs to attract business.
- Trade associations study trends in their own and competing industries, which allows them to keep their members informed of market changes.
- Individual businesses use the data to locate potential markets and to analyze their own production and sales performance relative to industry or area averages.

ALL-NEW INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATIONS

Data from the 1997 Economic Census are published primarily on the basis of the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), unlike earlier censuses, which were published according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system. NAICS is in the process of being adopted in the United States, Canada, and Mexico. Most economic census reports cover one of the following NAICS sectors:

21	Mining
22	Utilities
23	Construction
31-33	Manufacturing
42	Wholesale Trade
44-45	Retail Trade
48-49	Transportation and Warehousing
51	Information

52	Finance and Insurance
53	Real Estate and Rental and Leasing
54	Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services
55	Management of Companies and Enterprises
56	Administrative and Support and Waste Management and Remediation Services
61	Educational Services
62	Health Care and Social Assistance
71	Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation
72	Accommodation and Foodservices
81	Other Services (except Public Administration)

(Not listed above are the Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing, and Hunting sector (NAICS 11), partially covered by the census of agriculture conducted by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, and the Public Administration sector (NAICS 92), covered by the census of governments conducted by the Census Bureau.)

The 20 NAICS sectors are subdivided into 96 subsectors (three-digit codes), 313 industry groups (four-digit codes), and, as implemented in the United States, 1170 industries (five- and six-digit codes).

RELATIONSHIP TO SIC

While many of the individual NAICS industries correspond directly to industries as defined under the SIC system, most of the higher level groupings do not. Particular care should be taken in comparing data for retail trade, wholesale trade, and manufacturing, which are sector titles used in both NAICS and SIC, but cover somewhat different groups of industries. The industry definitions discuss the relationships between NAICS and SIC industries. Where changes are significant, it will not be possible to construct time series that include data for points both before and after 1997.

For 1997, data for auxiliary establishments (those functioning primarily to manage, service, or support the activities of their company's operating establishments, such as a central administrative office or warehouse) will not be included in the sector-specific reports. These data will be published separately.

GEOGRAPHIC AREA CODING

Accurate and complete information on the physical location of each establishment is required to tabulate the census data for the states, metropolitan areas (MAs), counties, parishes, and corporate municipalities including cities, towns, villages, and boroughs. Respondents were

required to report their physical location (street address, municipality, county, and state) if it differed from their mailing address. For establishments not surveyed by mail (and those single-establishment companies that did not provide acceptable information on physical location), location information from Internal Revenue Service tax forms is used as a basis for coding.

BASIS OF REPORTING

The economic census is conducted on an establishment basis. A company operating at more than one location is required to file a separate report for each store, factory, shop, or other location. Each establishment is assigned a separate industry classification based on its primary activity and not that of its parent company.

DOLLAR VALUES

All dollar values presented are expressed in current dollars; i.e., 1997 data are expressed in 1997 dollars, and 1992 data, in 1992 dollars. Consequently, when making comparisons with prior years, users of the data should consider the changes in prices that have occurred.

All dollar values are shown in thousands of dollars.

AVAILABILITY OF ADDITIONAL DATA

Reports in Print and Electronic Media

All results of the 1997 Economic Census are available on the Census Bureau Internet site (www.census.gov) and on compact discs (CD-ROM) for sale by the Census Bureau. Unlike previous censuses, only selected highlights are published in printed reports. For more information, including a description of electronic and printed reports being issued, see the Internet site, or write to U.S. Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233-8300, or call Customer Services at 301-457-4100.

Special Tabulations

Special tabulations of data collected in the 1997 Economic Census may be obtained, depending on availability of time and personnel, in electronic or tabular form. The data will be summaries subject to the same rules prohibiting disclosure of confidential information (including name, address, kind of business, or other data for individual business establishments or companies) that govern the regular publications.

Special tabulations are prepared on a cost basis. A request for a cost estimate, as well as exact specifications on the type and format of the data to be provided, should be directed to the Chief of the division named below, U.S. Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233-8300. To discuss a special tabulation before submitting specifications, call the appropriate division:

Manufacturing and Construction Division 301-457-4673
Service Sector Statistics Division 301-457-2668

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

The economic census has been taken as an integrated program at 5-year intervals since 1967 and before that for 1954, 1958, and 1963. Prior to that time, individual components of the economic census were taken separately at varying intervals.

The economic census traces its beginnings to the 1810 Decennial Census, when questions on manufacturing were included with those for population. Coverage of economic activities was expanded for the 1840 Decennial Census and subsequent censuses to include mining and some commercial activities. The 1905 Manufactures Census was the first time a census was taken apart from the regular decennial population census. Censuses covering retail and wholesale trade and construction industries were added in 1930, as were some covering service trades in 1933. Censuses of construction, manufacturing, and the other business service censuses were suspended during World War II.

The 1954 Economic Census was the first census to be fully integrated: providing comparable census data across economic sectors, using consistent time periods, concepts, definitions, classifications, and reporting units. It was the first census to be taken by mail, using lists of firms provided by the administrative records of other Federal agencies. Since 1963, administrative records also have been used to provide basic statistics for very small firms, reducing or eliminating the need to send them census questionnaires.

The range of industries covered in the economic censuses expanded between 1967 and 1992. The census of construction industries began on a regular basis in 1967, and the scope of service industries, introduced in 1933, was broadened in 1967, 1977, and 1987. While a few transportation industries were covered as early as 1963, it was not until 1992 that the census broadened to include all of transportation, communications, and utilities. Also new for 1992 was coverage of financial, insurance, and real estate industries. With these additions, the economic census and the separate census of governments and census of agriculture collectively covered roughly 98 percent of all economic activity.

Printed statistical reports from the 1992 and earlier censuses provide historical figures for the study of long-term time series and are available in some large libraries. All of the census reports printed since 1967 are still available for sale on microfiche from the Census Bureau. CD-ROMs issued from the 1987 and 1992 Economic Censuses contain databases including nearly all data published in print, plus additional statistics, such as ZIP Code statistics, published only on CD-ROM.

SOURCES FOR MORE INFORMATION

More information about the scope, coverage, classification system, data items, and publications for each of the economic censuses and related surveys is published in the *Guide to the 1997 Economic Census and Related Statistics* at www.census.gov/econguide. More information on the methodology, procedures, and history of the censuses will be published in the *History of the 1997 Economic Census* at www.census.gov/econ/www/history.html.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used with the 1997 Economic Census data:

A	Standard error of 100 percent or more.
D	Withheld to avoid disclosing data of individual companies; data are included in higher level totals.
F	Exceeds 100 percent because data include establishments with payroll exceeding revenue.
N	Not available or not comparable.
Q	Revenue not collected at this level of detail for multiestablishment firms.
S	Withheld because estimates did not meet publication standards.

V	Represents less than 50 vehicles or .05 percent.
X	Not applicable.
Y	Disclosure withheld because of insufficient coverage of merchandise lines.
Z	Less than half the unit shown.
a	0 to 19 employees.
b	20 to 99 employees.
c	100 to 249 employees.
e	250 to 499 employees.
f	500 to 999 employees.
g	1,000 to 2,499 employees.
h	2,500 to 4,999 employees.
i	5,000 to 9,999 employees.
j	10,000 to 24,999 employees.
k	25,000 to 49,999 employees.
l	50,000 to 99,999 employees.
m	100,000 employees or more.
p	10 to 19 percent estimated.
q	20 to 29 percent estimated.
r	Revised.
s	Sampling error exceeds 40 percent.
nec	Not elsewhere classified.
nsk	Not specified by kind.
–	Represents zero (page image/print only).
(CC)	Consolidated city.
(IC)	Independent city.

This page is intentionally blank.

Health Care and Social Assistance

SCOPE

The Health Care and Social Assistance sector (sector 62) of the 1997 Economic Census comprises establishments providing health care and social assistance for individuals. The sector includes both health care and social assistance because it is sometimes difficult to distinguish between the boundaries of these two activities. The industries in this sector are arranged on a continuum starting with those establishments providing medical care exclusively, continuing with those providing health care and social assistance, and finally finishing with those providing only social assistance. The services provided by establishments in this sector are delivered by trained professionals. All industries in the sector share this commonality of process, namely, labor inputs of health practitioners or social workers with the requisite expertise. Many of the industries in the sector are defined based on the educational degree held by the practitioners included in the industry.

Excluded from this sector are aerobic classes in Subsector 713, Amusement, Gambling and Recreation Industries and nonmedical diet and weight reducing centers in Subsector 812, Personal and Laundry Services. Although these can be viewed as health services, these services are not typically delivered by health practitioners.

Data for this sector are shown for establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax and separately of firms which are exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of the Internal Revenue Code.

Many of the "kinds of business or operation" included in this sector are not thought of as commercial businesses and the terms (such as "business," "establishment," and "firm") used to describe them may not be descriptive of such services. However, these terms are applied to all "kinds of business or operation" in order to maintain conformity in the measures of the production and delivery of goods and services and in the presentation of data.

The basic tabulations for this sector do not include data for establishments which are auxiliary (primary function is providing a service, such as warehousing or bookkeeping) to service establishments within the same organization. Data for auxiliaries are presented separately.

GENERAL

A list of reports that provide statistics on sector 62 follows.

Geographic area reports. There is a separate report for each state, the District of Columbia, and the United States. For establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax,

each state report presents general statistics on number of establishments, receipts, payroll, and employment by kind of business for the state, metropolitan areas (MAs), counties, and places with 2,500 inhabitants or more. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. For establishments of firms exempt from Federal income tax, each state report presents statistics on number of establishments, revenue, expenses, payroll, and employment by kind of business, for the state and MAs. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas.

The United States report presents data for the United States as a whole for establishments with payroll of firms subject to Federal income tax, as well as those exempt from Federal income tax, for detailed kind-of-business classifications.

Sources of receipts or revenue report. This report presents sources of receipts or revenue data for establishments with payroll by kind of business. Data are presented for the United States and states.

Establishment and firm size (including legal form of organization) report. This report presents receipts/revenue, payroll, and employment data for the United States by receipts/revenue size, by employment size, and by legal form of organization for establishments; and receipts/revenue size (including concentration by largest firms), by employment size, and by number of establishments operated (single units and multiunits) for firms.

Miscellaneous subjects report. This report presents data for establishments with payroll for a variety of industry-specific questions. Presentation of data varies by kind of business.

ZIP Code report. This report presents data for establishments with payroll by United States ZIP Code.

GEOGRAPHIC AREAS COVERED

The level of geographic detail varies by report. Data may be presented for:

1. The United States as a whole.
2. States and the District of Columbia.
3. Consolidated metropolitan statistical areas (CMSAs) and primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSAs) defined by the Office of Management and Budget

(OMB) as of June 30, 1997. A CMSA is an area used to facilitate the presentation and analysis of data for large concentrations of metropolitan populations. It includes two or more contiguous PMSAs which have a population of at least 1,000,000 (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census) and which meet specific criteria of urban character and of social and economic integration.

4. Metropolitan statistical areas (MSAs) defined by the OMB as of June 30, 1997. An MSA is an integrated economic and social unit with a population nucleus of at least 50,000 inhabitants (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census). Each MSA consists of one or more counties meeting standards of metropolitan character. In New England, cities and towns rather than counties are the component geographic units.
5. Areas within the state outside metropolitan areas (MAs).
6. Counties and county equivalents defined as of January 1, 1997. Counties are the primary divisions of states, except in Louisiana where they are called parishes and in Alaska where they are called boroughs and census areas. Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, and Virginia have one place or more that is independent of any county organization and constitutes primary divisions of their states. These places are treated as counties and as places.
7. Consolidated cities defined as of January 1, 1997. Consolidated cities are consolidated governments which consist of separately incorporated municipalities.
8. Municipalities of 2,500 inhabitants or more defined as of January 1, 1997. These are areas of significant population incorporated as cities, boroughs, villages, or towns according to the 1990 Census of Population

or subsequent special census. For the economic census, boroughs and census areas in Alaska and boroughs in New York are not included in this category.

9. Special economic urban areas (SEUAs), which include townships in Michigan, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, and towns in New York, Wisconsin, and the six New England states with 10,000 inhabitants or more (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census).

COMPARABILITY OF THE 1992 AND 1997 CENSUSES

The 1997 Economic Census is the first census to present data based on the new North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). Previous census data were presented according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system developed some 60 years ago. Due to this change, comparability between census years may be limited. Comparative statistics will be included as part of the Core Business Statistics Reports.

DISCLOSURE

In accordance with Federal law governing census reports (Title 13 of the United States Code), no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual establishment or business. However, the number of establishments in a kind-of-business classification is not considered a disclosure; therefore, this information may be released even though other information is withheld.

AVAILABILITY OF MORE FREQUENT ECONOMIC DATA

The Census Bureau conducts the Service Annual Survey (SAS) each year. This survey, while providing more frequent observations, yields less kind-of-business and geographic detail than the economic census. In addition, the County Business Patterns program offers annual statistics on the number of establishments, employment, and payroll classified by industry within each county.

Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MICHIGAN								
62	Health care & social assistance	18 943	11 811 529	5 696 840	1 218 086	186 954	21.0	7.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	15 306	9 848 138	4 816 905	1 009 358	128 354	22.1	7.0
6211	Offices of physicians	6 580	5 245 148	2 887 307	582 552	54 489	24.9	6.4
62111	Offices of physicians	6 580	5 245 148	2 887 307	582 552	54 489	24.9	6.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	6 234	5 137 607	2 832 822	570 761	53 249	24.2	6.3
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	346	107 541	54 485	11 791	1 240	56.4	10.6
6212	Offices of dentists	4 352	1 960 298	829 786	178 452	28 894	20.7	3.5
62121	Offices of dentists	4 352	1 960 298	829 786	178 452	28 894	20.7	3.5
621210	Offices of dentists	4 352	1 960 298	829 786	178 452	28 894	20.7	3.5
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	3 141	1 115 207	442 569	94 977	15 947	25.3	9.7
62131	Offices of chiropractors	1 015	195 822	59 667	12 552	3 086	44.7	6.4
621310	Offices of chiropractors	1 015	195 822	59 667	12 552	3 086	44.7	6.4
62132	Offices of optometrists	585	242 108	74 215	15 964	3 014	17.5	6.3
621320	Offices of optometrists	585	242 108	74 215	15 964	3 014	17.5	6.3
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	436	92 518	37 620	8 007	1 350	50.6	7.4
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	436	92 518	37 620	8 007	1 350	50.6	7.4
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	504	399 648	195 751	43 011	5 790	10.0	13.4
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	504	399 648	195 751	43 011	5 790	10.0	13.4
6213401	Speech therapists & audiologists	71	29 681	9 808	2 078	325	35.7	.4
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	433	369 967	185 943	40 933	5 465	7.9	14.5
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	601	185 111	75 316	15 443	2 707	35.4	10.9
621391	Offices of podiatrists	421	133 001	53 820	10 891	1 868	35.8	4.0
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	180	52 110	21 496	4 552	839	34.4	28.5
6214	Outpatient care centers	365	369 921	148 232	33 060	4 245	10.2	15.8
62141	Family planning centers	10	4 629	1 610	395	95	10.4	—
621410	Family planning centers	10	4 629	1 610	395	95	10.4	—
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	116	60 080	20 126	5 505	978	15.4	11.1
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	116	60 080	20 126	5 505	978	15.4	11.1
62149	Other outpatient care centers	239	305 212	126 496	27 160	3 172	9.2	17.0
621491	HMO medical centers	8	D	D	D	D	D	D
621492	Kidney dialysis centers	27	D	D	D	D	D	D
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers	70	99 772	54 268	11 101	1 004	10.4	7.9
621498	All other outpatient care centers	134	115 098	49 792	11 038	1 573	15.3	22.9
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	237	457 465	170 165	39 298	4 630	12.5	5.1
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	237	457 465	170 165	39 298	4 630	12.5	5.1
621511	Medical laboratories	101	269 444	97 167	24 009	2 974	7.3	3.4
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	136	188 021	72 998	15 289	1 656	19.9	7.4
6216	Home health care services	501	519 401	260 883	61 909	16 419	13.2	10.5
62161	Home health care services	501	519 401	260 883	61 909	16 419	13.2	10.5
621610	Home health care services	501	519 401	260 883	61 909	16 419	13.2	10.5
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	130	180 698	77 963	19 110	3 730	9.8	20.1
62191	Ambulance services	64	124 183	57 329	13 872	2 819	4.1	21.3
621910	Ambulance services	64	124 183	57 329	13 872	2 819	4.1	21.3
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	66	56 515	20 634	5 238	911	22.3	17.4
621991	Blood & organ banks	15	20 212	4 421	1 146	271	.2	35.3
621999	All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services	51	36 303	16 213	4 092	640	34.6	7.4
622	Hospitals	15	105 676	39 399	10 011	1 638	—	2.6
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	5	57 941	21 805	5 739	907	—	—
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	5	57 941	21 805	5 739	907	—	—
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	5	57 941	21 805	5 739	907	—	—
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)	5	57 941	21 805	5 739	907	—	—
6222	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	5	32 596	12 670	3 176	500	—	8.1
62221	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	5	32 596	12 670	3 176	500	—	8.1
622210	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	5	32 596	12 670	3 176	500	—	8.1
6222102	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government)	5	32 596	12 670	3 176	500	—	8.1
6223	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	5	15 139	4 924	1 096	231	—	.8
62231	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	5	15 139	4 924	1 096	231	—	.8
622310	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	5	15 139	4 924	1 096	231	—	.8
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1 378	1 543 422	696 398	165 566	43 976	12.1	9.1
6231	Nursing care facilities	336	1 214 026	568 121	135 581	33 161	4.7	7.1
62311	Nursing care facilities	336	1 214 026	568 121	135 581	33 161	4.7	7.1
623110	Nursing care facilities	336	1 214 026	568 121	135 581	33 161	4.7	7.1
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	316	64 137	28 212	6 746	2 210	44.7	27.6
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	181	32 426	16 104	3 905	1 256	46.0	16.1
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	181	32 426	16 104	3 905	1 256	46.0	16.1
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	135	31 711	12 108	2 841	954	43.3	39.5
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	135	31 711	12 108	2 841	954	43.3	39.5
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	608	239 324	89 794	21 105	7 754	38.5	13.3
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	608	239 324	89 794	21 105	7 754	38.5	13.3
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	44	62 628	23 091	5 822	1 691	17.3	4.7
623312	Homes for the elderly	564	176 696	66 703	15 283	6 063	46.0	16.3
6239	Other residential care facilities	118	25 935	10 271	2 134	851	35.7	19.2
62399	Other residential care facilities	118	25 935	10 271	2 134	851	35.7	19.2
623990	Other residential care facilities	118	25 935	10 271	2 134	851	35.7	19.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MICHIGAN—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
624	Social assistance	2 244	314 293	144 138	33 151	12 986	37.4	9.8
6241	Individual & family services	309	53 320	20 993	4 857	1 241	41.1	14.3
62411	Child & youth services	42	7 399	3 319	738	189	46.9	12.6
624110	Child & youth services	42	7 399	3 319	738	189	46.9	12.6
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	52	5 942	2 752	614	232	58.8	10.9
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	52	5 942	2 752	614	232	58.8	10.9
62419	Other individual & family services	215	39 979	14 922	3 505	820	37.5	15.1
624190	Other individual & family services	215	39 979	14 922	3 505	820	37.5	15.1
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	7	769	226	49	26	23.1	72.8
62422	Community housing services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
624221	Temporary shelters	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
624229	Other community housing services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
62423	Emergency & other relief services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
624230	Emergency & other relief services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	73	36 083	18 375	4 003	594	31.7	8.4
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	73	36 083	18 375	4 003	594	31.7	8.4
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	73	36 083	18 375	4 003	594	31.7	8.4
6244	Child day care services	1 855	224 121	104 544	24 242	11 125	37.5	8.7
62441	Child day care services	1 855	224 121	104 544	24 242	11 125	37.5	8.7
624410	Child day care services	1 855	224 121	104 544	24 242	11 125	37.5	8.7

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MICHIGAN									
62	Health care & social assistance	4 684	19 458 485	18 412 473	8 309 749	1 977 699	301 078	2.2	3.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	657	1 841 352	1 800 154	761 860	185 003	27 857	3.2	6.2
6214	Outpatient care centers	357	1 197 236	1 179 247	440 230	108 283	13 349	2.2	6.1
62141	Family planning centers	42	15 445	15 900	8 227	1 979	321	10.3	6.1
621410	Family planning centers	42	15 445	15 900	8 227	1 979	321	10.3	6.1
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	117	203 115	199 155	86 918	20 844	3 393	10.1	12.8
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	117	203 115	199 155	86 918	20 844	3 393	10.1	12.8
62149	Other outpatient care centers	198	978 676	964 192	345 085	85 460	9 635	.4	4.7
621491	HMO medical centers	8	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
621492	Kidney dialysis centers	11	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers	18	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	161	661 182	658 141	288 812	71 187	8 015	.6	6.1
6216	Home health care services	220	491 603	474 640	256 387	61 070	11 447	3.8	7.9
62161	Home health care services	220	491 603	474 640	256 387	61 070	11 447	3.8	7.9
621610	Home health care services	220	491 603	474 640	256 387	61 070	11 447	3.8	7.9
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	80	152 513	146 267	65 243	15 650	3 061	9.9	1.4
62191	Ambulance services	58	74 888	69 515	37 470	8 865	2 170	18.4	2.8
621910	Ambulance services	58	74 888	69 515	37 470	8 865	2 170	18.4	2.8
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	22	77 625	76 752	27 773	6 785	891	1.6	.1
621991	Blood & organ banks	17	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
621999	All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997—**
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	MICHIGAN—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.								
622	Hospitals	189	14 474 508	13 572 754	6 235 623	1 479 356	189 916	.1	2.4
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	165	13 939 449	13 062 032	5 917 567	1 400 172	181 256	.1	2.0
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	165	13 939 449	13 062 032	5 917 567	1 400 172	181 256	.1	2.0
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	165	13 939 449	13 062 032	5 917 567	1 400 172	181 256	.1	2.0
6221101	General medical & surgical hospitals, government	24	1 806 163	1 719 948	695 365	165 680	20 053	—	2.3
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)	141	12 133 286	11 342 084	5 222 202	1 234 492	161 203	.2	2.0
6222	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	17	418 479	405 047	265 801	66 543	6 777	—	15.8
62221	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	17	418 479	405 047	265 801	66 543	6 777	—	15.8
622210	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	17	418 479	405 047	265 801	66 543	6 777	—	15.8
6222101	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals, government	9	341 406	329 751	226 013	54 380	4 893	—	8.7
6222102	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government)	8	77 073	75 296	39 788	12 163	1 884	—	47.0
6223	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	7	116 580	105 675	52 255	12 641	1 883	—	—
62231	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	7	116 580	105 675	52 255	12 641	1 883	—	—
622310	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	7	116 580	105 675	52 255	12 641	1 883	—	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1 590	1 355 316	1 301 115	663 102	160 327	40 072	7.9	3.1
6231	Nursing care facilities	79	385 018	373 940	190 127	46 773	11 227	2.3	.2
62311	Nursing care facilities	79	385 018	373 940	190 127	46 773	11 227	2.3	.2
623110	Nursing care facilities	79	385 018	373 940	190 127	46 773	11 227	2.3	.2
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	1 188	411 364	407 160	234 427	56 184	14 671	8.8	4.2
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	1 012	309 248	309 122	186 589	44 743	11 971	7.7	4.1
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	1 012	309 248	309 122	186 589	44 743	11 971	7.7	4.1
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	176	102 116	98 038	47 838	11 441	2 700	12.2	4.4
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	176	102 116	98 038	47 838	11 441	2 700	12.2	4.4
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	201	387 130	363 922	156 786	37 831	10 279	13.7	3.3
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	201	387 130	363 922	156 786	37 831	10 279	13.7	3.3
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	50	267 645	251 207	113 103	27 949	7 462	.1	—
623312	Homes for the elderly	151	119 485	112 715	43 683	9 882	2 817	44.2	10.6
6239	Other residential care facilities	122	171 804	156 093	81 762	19 539	3 895	5.0	6.7
62399	Other residential care facilities	122	171 804	156 093	81 762	19 539	3 895	5.0	6.7
623990	Other residential care facilities	122	171 804	156 093	81 762	19 539	3 895	5.0	6.7
624	Social assistance	2 248	1 787 309	1 738 450	649 164	153 013	43 233	13.2	8.6
6241	Individual & family services	1 180	1 138 139	1 108 460	402 939	94 941	22 077	11.2	6.1
62411	Child & youth services	364	262 649	249 366	105 987	24 567	5 587	15.9	7.2
624110	Child & youth services	364	262 649	249 366	105 987	24 567	5 587	15.9	7.2
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	308	525 469	517 038	142 218	33 866	7 522	8.5	2.1
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	308	525 469	517 038	142 218	33 866	7 522	8.5	2.1
62419	Other individual & family services	508	350 021	342 056	154 734	36 508	8 968	11.9	11.2
624190	Other individual & family services	508	350 021	342 056	154 734	36 508	8 968	11.9	11.2
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	305	252 496	239 678	56 933	13 408	3 677	25.2	5.7
62421	Community food services	96	64 270	61 044	10 693	2 548	710	42.6	4.9
624210	Community food services	96	64 270	61 044	10 693	2 548	710	42.6	4.9
62422	Community housing services	159	80 485	76 363	33 466	7 874	2 219	31.0	8.2
624221	Temporary shelters	88	52 320	49 641	23 168	5 448	1 626	35.3	5.5
624229	Other community housing services	71	28 165	26 722	10 298	2 426	593	22.9	13.2
62423	Emergency & other relief services	50	107 741	102 271	12 774	2 986	748	10.5	4.2
624230	Emergency & other relief services	50	107 741	102 271	12 774	2 986	748	10.5	4.2
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	211	273 991	268 582	125 551	28 888	11 821	13.5	17.7
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	211	273 991	268 582	125 551	28 888	11 821	13.5	17.7
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	211	273 991	268 582	125 551	28 888	11 821	13.5	17.7
6244	Child day care services	552	122 683	121 730	63 741	15 776	5 658	6.2	17.7
62441	Child day care services	552	122 683	121 730	63 741	15 776	5 658	6.2	17.7
624410	Child day care services	552	122 683	121 730	63 741	15 776	5 658	6.2	17.7

¹Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BENTON HARBOR, MI MSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	281	154 069	71 298	15 481	2 395	24.1	9.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	225	128 429	58 772	12 417	1 561	25.9	7.5
6211	Offices of physicians	100	81 139	42 183	8 786	933	21.8	7.7
62111	Offices of physicians	100	81 139	42 183	8 786	933	21.8	7.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	96	79 971	41 715	8 650	922	20.7	7.8
6212	Offices of dentists	60	24 634	8 997	2 017	358	23.5	1.6
62121	Offices of dentists	60	24 634	8 997	2 017	358	23.5	1.6
621210	Offices of dentists	60	24 634	8 997	2 017	358	23.5	1.6
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	55	14 218	4 155	891	190	55.9	8.7
62131	Offices of chiropractors	26	4 310	1 018	204	61	61.6	17.8
621310	Offices of chiropractors	26	4 310	1 018	204	61	61.6	17.8
62132	Offices of optometrists	12	4 013	1 086	258	62	39.4	1.3
621320	Offices of optometrists	12	4 013	1 086	258	62	39.4	1.3
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	7	1 280	604	119	21	51.2	24.9
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	7	1 280	604	119	21	51.2	24.9
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	5	1 913	859	180	27	50.8	5.3
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	5	1 913	859	180	27	50.8	5.3
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	5	2 702	588	130	19	77.2	—
621391	Offices of podiatrists	5	2 702	588	130	19	77.2	—
6214	Outpatient care centers	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	29	23 903	11 981	2 935	763	11.0	20.3
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	18	6 697	2 032	476	196	30.9	25.8
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	18	6 697	2 032	476	196	30.9	25.8
623312	Homes for the elderly	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	27	1 737	545	129	71	69.2	—
6244	Child day care services	23	1 199	457	108	62	69.2	—
62441	Child day care services	23	1 199	457	108	62	69.2	—
624410	Child day care services	23	1 199	457	108	62	69.2	—
DETROIT-ANN ARBOR-FLINT, MI CMSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	11 047	7 204 739	3 466 579	744 786	109 879	20.9	8.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	9 111	6 049 936	2 950 174	621 280	76 723	22.2	8.5
6211	Offices of physicians	4 013	3 155 284	1 722 066	348 181	32 363	26.3	7.6
62111	Offices of physicians	4 013	3 155 284	1 722 066	348 181	32 363	26.3	7.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	3 751	3 074 146	1 679 652	338 957	31 458	25.4	7.5
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	262	81 138	42 414	9 224	905	58.5	9.3
6212	Offices of dentists	2 553	1 173 867	512 091	111 474	17 090	21.3	3.9
62121	Offices of dentists	2 553	1 173 867	512 091	111 474	17 090	21.3	3.9
621210	Offices of dentists	2 553	1 173 867	512 091	111 474	17 090	21.3	3.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	1 820	716 048	293 376	62 106	9 829	21.6	12.9
62131	Offices of chiropractors	554	116 144	38 800	8 105	1 845	40.5	5.9
621310	Offices of chiropractors	554	116 144	38 800	8 105	1 845	40.5	5.9
62132	Offices of optometrists	279	132 097	43 962	9 434	1 599	11.2	8.7
621320	Offices of optometrists	279	132 097	43 962	9 434	1 599	11.2	8.7
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	252	55 376	22 837	4 825	768	48.8	8.0
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	252	55 376	22 837	4 825	768	48.8	8.0
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	308	276 015	131 627	28 203	3 733	7.9	18.7
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	308	276 015	131 627	28 203	3 733	7.9	18.7
6213401	Speech therapists & audiologists	22	7 321	2 413	513	92	41.7	1.4
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	286	268 694	129 214	27 690	3 641	7.0	19.2
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	427	136 416	56 150	11 539	1 884	32.2	12.9
621391	Offices of podiatrists	311	98 445	41 156	8 344	1 372	33.7	5.0
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	116	37 971	14 994	3 195	512	28.3	33.4
6214	Outpatient care centers	246	255 340	99 488	23 195	2 904	10.2	17.8
62141	Family planning centers	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
621410	Family planning centers	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	75	D	D	D	f	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	75	D	D	D	f	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	163	201 207	82 547	18 290	2 049	8.8	19.7
621492	Kidney dialysis centers	24	58 458	15 016	3 224	396	2	19.0
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers	37	D	D	D	f	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	101	86 825	35 635	8 188	1 128	14.9	26.8
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	147	324 764	114 305	26 862	3 215	12.0	5.9
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	147	324 764	114 305	26 862	3 215	12.0	5.9
621511	Medical laboratories	62	196 832	68 311	17 371	2 115	5.6	3.6
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	85	127 932	45 994	9 491	1 100	21.9	9.5
6216	Home health care services	270	328 107	167 895	39 255	9 587	11.7	12.5
62161	Home health care services	270	328 107	167 895	39 255	9 587	11.7	12.5
621610	Home health care services	270	328 107	167 895	39 255	9 587	11.7	12.5
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	62	96 526	40 953	10 207	1 735	5.3	30.7
62191	Ambulance services	24	69 820	32 374	7 701	1 325	4.1	33.5
621910	Ambulance services	24	69 820	32 374	7 701	1 325	4.1	33.5
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	38	26 706	8 579	2 506	410	8.7	23.4
621999	All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services	31	20 036	7 020	2 096	329	11.3	10.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DETROIT—ANN ARBOR—FLINT, MI CMSA—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
622	Hospitals	7	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	617	877 170	391 618	93 796	22 964	9.9	9.8
6231	Nursing care facilities	176	726 614	333 479	79 962	18 245	3.5	7.1
62311	Nursing care facilities	176	726 614	333 479	79 962	18 245	3.5	7.1
623110	Nursing care facilities	176	726 614	333 479	79 962	18 245	3.5	7.1
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	153	33 054	14 521	3 333	1 123	39.5	37.7
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	77	13 158	6 929	1 649	531	45.9	19.4
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	77	13 158	6 929	1 649	531	45.9	19.4
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	76	19 896	7 592	1 684	592	35.3	49.8
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	76	19 896	7 592	1 684	592	35.3	49.8
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	239	102 522	37 873	9 237	3 137	43.1	18.8
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	239	102 522	37 873	9 237	3 137	43.1	18.8
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	22	22 337	9 069	2 462	629	34.9	13.2
623312	Homes for the elderly	217	80 185	28 804	6 775	2 508	45.4	20.3
6239	Other residential care facilities	49	14 980	5 745	1 264	459	30.7	15.0
62399	Other residential care facilities	49	14 980	5 745	1 264	459	30.7	15.0
623990	Other residential care facilities	49	14 980	5 745	1 264	459	30.7	15.0
624	Social assistance	1 312	D	D	D	i	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	181	D	D	D	f	D	D
62411	Child & youth services	20	3 733	1 768	406	116	66.9	13.9
624110	Child & youth services	20	3 733	1 768	406	116	66.9	13.9
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	136	30 528	10 919	2 640	614	29.5	15.7
624190	Other individual & family services	136	30 528	10 919	2 640	614	29.5	15.7
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	42	D	D	D	c	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	42	D	D	D	c	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	42	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	1 086	168 226	80 249	18 569	8 202	32.3	8.7
62441	Child day care services	1 086	168 226	80 249	18 569	8 202	32.3	8.7
624410	Child day care services	1 086	168 226	80 249	18 569	8 202	32.3	8.7
Ann Arbor, MI PMSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	1 132	694 640	310 494	65 323	9 886	20.8	6.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	868	603 474	264 730	54 381	7 091	21.6	7.2
6211	Offices of physicians	352	352 389	166 643	32 744	3 072	24.3	8.3
62111	Offices of physicians	352	352 389	166 643	32 744	3 072	24.3	8.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	317	345 138	162 747	31 880	3 008	23.3	8.4
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	35	7 251	3 896	864	64	74.1	2.8
6212	Offices of dentists	268	112 989	47 856	10 310	1 671	18.1	4.9
62121	Offices of dentists	268	112 989	47 856	10 310	1 671	18.1	4.9
621210	Offices of dentists	268	112 989	47 856	10 310	1 671	18.1	4.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	182	54 859	20 554	4 361	760	27.1	9.6
62131	Offices of chiropractors	61	11 338	3 083	713	182	46.9	7.8
621310	Offices of chiropractors	61	11 338	3 083	713	182	46.9	7.8
62132	Offices of optometrists	28	14 080	4 039	871	141	9.0	29.1
621320	Offices of optometrists	28	14 080	4 039	871	141	9.0	29.1
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	27	4 094	2 515	537	48	42.2	6.2
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	27	4 094	2 515	537	48	42.2	6.2
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	28	15 817	7 272	1 485	249	11.2	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	28	15 817	7 272	1 485	249	11.2	—
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	25	14 593	7 120	1 453	242	9.2	—
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	38	9 530	3 645	755	140	50.0	.2
621391	Offices of podiatrists	18	5 707	2 243	416	84	37.1	—
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	20	3 823	1 402	339	56	69.2	.4
6214	Outpatient care centers	24	25 217	6 681	1 459	229	24.1	—
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	8	4 620	1 042	122	46	33.7	—
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	8	4 620	1 042	122	46	33.7	—
62149	Other outpatient care centers	16	20 597	5 639	1 337	183	22.0	—
621498	All other outpatient care centers	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	30	51 447	19 995	4 411	1 248	4.6	1.5
62161	Home health care services	30	51 447	19 995	4 411	1 248	4.6	1.5
621610	Home health care services	30	51 447	19 995	4 411	1 248	4.6	1.5
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	73	61 421	31 237	7 570	1 721	10.4	2.7
6231	Nursing care facilities	17	48 507	26 211	6 384	1 316	.6	1.8
62311	Nursing care facilities	17	48 507	26 211	6 384	1 316	.6	1.8
623110	Nursing care facilities	17	48 507	26 211	6 384	1 316	.6	1.8
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	40	10 162	4 110	961	322	48.9	6.5
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	40	10 162	4 110	961	322	48.9	6.5
623312	Homes for the elderly	37	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	DETROIT—ANN ARBOR—FLINT, MI CMSA—Con.							
	Ann Arbor, MI PMSA—Con.							
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
624	Social assistance	191	29 745	14 527	3 372	1 074	24.8	3.9
6241	Individual & family services.....	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	12	4 830	1 906	427	54	15.9	3.4
624190	Other individual & family services	12	4 830	1 906	427	54	15.9	3.4
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services.....	170	20 044	10 012	2 392	915	28.4	5.0
62441	Child day care services	170	20 044	10 012	2 392	915	28.4	5.0
624410	Child day care services	170	20 044	10 012	2 392	915	28.4	5.0
	Detroit, MI PMSA							
62	Health care & social assistance	8 878	5 899 583	2 845 412	615 412	90 527	20.9	9.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	7 443	4 927 424	2 413 227	512 086	62 955	22.3	9.1
6211	Offices of physicians	3 289	2 527 184	1 392 825	284 407	26 314	26.9	7.9
62111	Offices of physicians	3 289	2 527 184	1 392 825	284 407	26 314	26.9	7.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	3 078	2 458 225	1 356 836	276 563	25 525	26.1	7.9
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	211	68 959	35 989	7 844	789	54.2	10.3
6212	Offices of dentists	2 086	955 095	415 520	90 859	13 868	21.9	3.9
62121	Offices of dentists	2 086	955 095	415 520	90 859	13 868	21.9	3.9
621210	Offices of dentists	2 086	955 095	415 520	90 859	13 868	21.9	3.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	1 492	615 071	255 509	54 013	8 435	20.5	13.6
62131	Offices of chiropractors	446	96 697	33 468	6 908	1 552	39.3	5.9
621310	Offices of chiropractors	446	96 697	33 468	6 908	1 552	39.3	5.9
62132	Offices of optometrists	219	105 407	35 782	7 752	1 293	10.3	6.7
621320	Offices of optometrists	219	105 407	35 782	7 752	1 293	10.3	6.7
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	201	48 433	19 260	4 086	683	48.4	8.2
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	201	48 433	19 260	4 086	683	48.4	8.2
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	258	245 302	117 781	25 204	3 277	7.3	20.5
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	258	245 302	117 781	25 204	3 277	7.3	20.5
6213401	Speech therapists & audiologists.....	15	4 769	1 950	405	68	27.2	2.2
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	243	240 533	115 831	24 799	3 209	6.9	20.8
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	368	119 232	49 218	10 063	1 630	29.8	13.8
621391	Offices of podiatrists	281	87 127	36 806	7 496	1 214	31.7	5.4
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	87	32 105	12 412	2 567	416	24.5	36.6
6214	Outpatient care centers	207	218 243	89 429	20 908	2 506	8.9	19.4
62141	Family planning centers	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
621410	Family planning centers	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	61	D	D	D	f	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	61	D	D	D	f	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	139	172 640	74 433	16 351	1 748	7.4	21.6
621492	Kidney dialysis centers	19	D	D	D	e	D	D
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers	33	D	D	D	e	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	86	70 107	30 424	7 037	948	12.1	30.8
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	104	269 734	86 914	21 044	2 739	10.5	6.4
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	104	269 734	86 914	21 044	2 739	10.5	6.4
621511	Medical laboratories	51	189 497	64 277	15 950	2 011	5.1	3.0
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers.....	53	80 237	22 637	5 094	728	23.0	14.2
6216	Home health care services	216	256 297	135 960	31 929	7 528	13.5	15.6
62161	Home health care services	216	256 297	135 960	31 929	7 528	13.5	15.6
621610	Home health care services	216	256 297	135 960	31 929	7 528	13.5	15.6
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	49	85 800	37 070	8 926	1 565	4.5	32.1
62191	Ambulance services	20	65 711	30 640	7 330	1 264	3.0	35.5
621910	Ambulance services	20	65 711	30 640	7 330	1 264	3.0	35.5
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	29	20 089	6 430	1 596	301	9.6	20.8
621999	All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services	25	D	D	D	e	D	D
622	Hospitals	6	54 751	21 450	5 780	844	—	.2
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	463	740 749	329 359	78 735	19 300	10.0	8.4
6231	Nursing care facilities.....	147	614 143	281 069	67 291	15 465	4.1	5.2
62311	Nursing care facilities.....	147	614 143	281 069	67 291	15 465	4.1	5.2
623110	Nursing care facilities.....	147	614 143	281 069	67 291	15 465	4.1	5.2
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	123	27 708	12 213	2 710	924	38.6	41.0
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	62	11 496	6 072	1 358	444	39.4	20.8
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	62	11 496	6 072	1 358	444	39.4	20.8
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	61	16 212	6 141	1 352	480	38.0	55.3
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	61	16 212	6 141	1 352	480	38.0	55.3
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	161	85 079	30 724	7 576	2 511	40.9	20.1
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	161	85 079	30 724	7 576	2 511	40.9	20.1
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	19	D	D	D	f	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	142	D	D	D	g	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	32	13 819	5 353	1 158	400	28.3	13.5
62399	Other residential care facilities	32	13 819	5 353	1 158	400	28.3	13.5
623990	Other residential care facilities	32	13 819	5 353	1 158	400	28.3	13.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DETROIT—ANN ARBOR—FLINT, MI CMSA—Con.								
Detroit, MI PMSA—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
624	Social assistance	966	176 659	81 376	18 811	7 428	33.1	11.2
6241	Individual & family services	144	29 236	10 987	2 656	699	36.2	18.5
62411	Child & youth services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
624110	Child & youth services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	108	23 970	8 515	2 096	520	30.4	19.3
624190	Other individual & family services	108	23 970	8 515	2 096	520	30.4	19.3
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	781	135 380	64 173	14 803	6 543	31.0	9.5
62441	Child day care services	781	135 380	64 173	14 803	6 543	31.0	9.5
624410	Child day care services	781	135 380	64 173	14 803	6 543	31.0	9.5
Flint, MI PMSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	1 037	610 516	310 673	64 051	9 466	20.5	7.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	800	519 038	272 217	54 813	6 677	21.4	4.1
6211	Offices of physicians	372	275 711	162 598	31 030	2 977	23.2	3.4
62111	Offices of physicians	372	275 711	162 598	31 030	2 977	23.2	3.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	356	270 783	160 069	30 514	2 925	21.9	3.3
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	16	4 928	2 529	516	52	94.8	5.2
6212	Offices of dentists	199	105 783	48 715	10 305	1 551	19.0	3.5
62121	Offices of dentists	199	105 783	48 715	10 305	1 551	19.0	3.5
621210	Offices of dentists	199	105 783	48 715	10 305	1 551	19.0	3.5
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	146	46 118	17 313	3 732	634	30.0	7.5
62131	Offices of chiropractors	47	8 109	2 249	484	111	45.7	3.8
621310	Offices of chiropractors	47	8 109	2 249	484	111	45.7	3.8
62132	Offices of optometrists	32	12 610	4 141	811	165	21.5	2.6
621320	Offices of optometrists	32	12 610	4 141	811	165	21.5	2.6
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	24	2 849	1 062	202	37	64.8	7.2
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	24	2 849	1 062	202	37	64.8	7.2
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	22	14 896	6 574	1 514	207	13.1	9.4
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	22	14 896	6 574	1 514	207	13.1	9.4
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	18	13 568	6 263	1 438	190	4.6	10.3
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	21	7 654	3 287	721	114	47.2	15.8
621391	Offices of podiatrists	12	5 611	2 107	432	74	60.2	5.2
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	9	2 043	1 180	289	40	11.3	45.1
6214	Outpatient care centers	15	11 880	3 378	828	169	4.6	26.2
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	8	7 970	2 475	602	118	4.8	29.5
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	37	51 739	25 687	5 411	433	19.7	3.1
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	37	51 739	25 687	5 411	433	19.7	3.1
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	29	D	D	D	e	D	D
6216	Home health care services	24	20 363	11 940	2 915	811	7.6	.8
62161	Home health care services	24	20 363	11 940	2 915	811	7.6	.8
621610	Home health care services	24	20 363	11 940	2 915	811	7.6	.8
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	7	7 444	2 586	592	102	11.7	.5
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	81	75 000	31 022	7 491	1 943	8.5	29.1
6231	Nursing care facilities	12	63 964	26 199	6 287	1 464	.1	29.7
62311	Nursing care facilities	12	63 964	26 199	6 287	1 464	.1	29.7
623110	Nursing care facilities	12	63 964	26 199	6 287	1 464	.1	29.7
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	22	3 148	1 549	441	139	48.8	35.5
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	38	7 281	3 039	700	304	60.9	20.4
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	38	7 281	3 039	700	304	60.9	20.4
623312	Homes for the elderly	38	7 281	3 039	700	304	60.9	20.4
624	Social assistance	155	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	16	1 728	498	117	40	55.8	—
624190	Other individual & family services	16	1 728	498	117	40	55.8	—
6244	Child day care services	135	12 802	6 064	1 374	744	51.7	5.8
62441	Child day care services	135	12 802	6 064	1 374	744	51.7	5.8
624410	Child day care services	135	12 802	6 064	1 374	744	51.7	5.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
GRAND RAPIDS—MUSKEGON—HOLLAND, MI MSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	1 777	1 267 708	640 561	136 893	20 530	15.3	4.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	1 467	1 084 063	559 958	118 064	14 901	15.0	4.3
6211	Offices of physicians	586	593 127	353 713	71 481	6 268	14.0	5.2
621111	Offices of physicians	586	593 127	353 713	71 481	6 268	14.0	5.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	567	588 197	351 184	70 904	6 190	13.8	5.2
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	19	4 930	2 529	577	78	39.7	6.4
6212	Offices of dentists	459	216 143	87 758	18 317	3 271	17.8	1.4
62121	Offices of dentists	459	216 143	87 758	18 317	3 271	17.8	1.4
621210	Offices of dentists	459	216 143	87 758	18 317	3 271	17.8	1.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	310	122 012	54 894	12 748	2 134	21.4	4.9
62131	Offices of chiropractors	104	17 201	4 465	953	265	47.0	9.4
621310	Offices of chiropractors	104	17 201	4 465	953	265	47.0	9.4
62132	Offices of optometrists	65	23 489	5 370	1 251	286	24.0	5.9
621320	Offices of optometrists	65	23 489	5 370	1 251	286	24.0	5.9
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	37	7 695	3 029	645	110	49.3	13.8
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	37	7 695	3 029	645	110	49.3	13.8
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	57	59 969	35 748	8 610	1 140	6.2	.5
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	57	59 969	35 748	8 610	1 140	6.2	.5
6213401	Speech therapists & audiologists	12	5 081	1 955	394	60	52.5	—
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	45	54 888	33 793	8 216	1 080	1.9	.6
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	47	13 658	6 282	1 289	333	35.6	11.8
621391	Offices of podiatrists	27	8 704	3 813	713	130	31.8	—
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	20	4 954	2 469	576	203	42.2	32.6
6214	Outpatient care centers	34	40 013	14 779	3 544	366	5.3	2.3
62149	Other outpatient care centers	23	37 193	13 687	3 298	332	4.6	2.5
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	22	40 534	16 858	3 863	540	7.9	4.7
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	22	40 534	16 858	3 863	540	7.9	4.7
621511	Medical laboratories	15	32 033	11 795	2 751	435	10.0	4.3
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	7	8 501	5 063	1 112	105	—	6.3
6216	Home health care services	40	33 632	15 961	4 069	1 412	23.7	11.3
62161	Home health care services	40	33 632	15 961	4 069	1 412	23.7	11.3
621610	Home health care services	40	33 632	15 961	4 069	1 412	23.7	11.3
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	16	38 602	15 995	4 042	910	4.4	.7
62191	Ambulance services	5	26 601	12 754	3 202	709	—	—
621910	Ambulance services	5	26 601	12 754	3 202	709	—	—
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	11	12 001	3 241	840	201	14.0	2.4
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	108	139 146	61 361	14 616	4 319	16.5	.8
6231	Nursing care facilities	26	82 530	38 838	9 332	2 474	11.8	—
62311	Nursing care facilities	26	82 530	38 838	9 332	2 474	11.8	—
623110	Nursing care facilities	26	82 530	38 838	9 332	2 474	11.8	—
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	21	4 083	1 432	343	111	68.1	10.9
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	13	3 186	1 237	304	93	59.1	13.9
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	13	3 186	1 237	304	93	59.1	13.9
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	55	51 778	20 784	4 870	1 706	19.4	.7
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	55	51 778	20 784	4 870	1 706	19.4	.7
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	8	21 843	8 267	1 991	600	6.2	—
623312	Homes for the elderly	47	29 935	12 517	2 879	1 106	29.0	1.2
624	Social assistance	199	28 181	13 680	3 175	1 038	29.8	10.0
6241	Individual & family services	32	4 899	2 046	427	84	33.8	19.6
62419	Other individual & family services	22	2 639	1 100	250	54	47.9	33.3
624190	Other individual & family services	22	2 639	1 100	250	54	47.9	33.3
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	9	8 121	4 089	1 015	173	13.7	11.0
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	9	8 121	4 089	1 015	173	13.7	11.0
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	9	8 121	4 089	1 015	173	13.7	11.0
6244	Child day care services	158	15 161	7 545	1 733	781	37.2	6.3
62441	Child day care services	158	15 161	7 545	1 733	781	37.2	6.3
624410	Child day care services	158	15 161	7 545	1 733	781	37.2	6.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
JACKSON, MI MSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	299	179 989	85 728	17 137	2 649	27.5	8.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	233	151 359	73 381	14 526	1 831	28.8	7.8
6211	Offices of physicians	113	81 770	42 976	8 599	832	32.5	4.1
62111	Offices of physicians	113	81 770	42 976	8 599	832	32.5	4.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	109	D	D	D	f	D	D
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	55	27 926	12 343	2 672	389	24.3	.3
62121	Offices of dentists	55	27 926	12 343	2 672	389	24.3	.3
621210	Offices of dentists	55	27 926	12 343	2 672	389	24.3	.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	43	10 831	4 636	1 030	157	34.6	5.8
62131	Offices of chiropractors	13	2 481	693	175	35	38.7	3.3
621310	Offices of chiropractors	13	2 481	693	175	35	38.7	3.3
62132	Offices of optometrists	11	2 702	1 041	248	38	33.3	17.0
621320	Offices of optometrists	11	2 702	1 041	248	38	33.3	17.0
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	6	3 450	2 121	433	52	33.8	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	6	3 450	2 121	433	52	33.8	—
6214	Outpatient care centers	7	10 444	3 161	384	97	24.8	64.7
62149	Other outpatient care centers	4	9 777	2 761	383	96	23.2	65.6
6216	Home health care services	12	14 622	7 214	1 506	318	12.1	.8
62161	Home health care services	12	14 622	7 214	1 506	318	12.1	.8
621610	Home health care services	12	14 622	7 214	1 506	318	12.1	.8
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	31	26 054	11 184	2 336	710	17.9	15.5
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	11	7 841	2 615	523	231	9.9	3.9
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	11	7 841	2 615	523	231	9.9	3.9
624	Social assistance	35	2 576	1 163	275	108	45.3	5.1
6244	Child day care services	32	2 301	1 034	237	89	43.3	1.2
62441	Child day care services	32	2 301	1 034	237	89	43.3	1.2
624410	Child day care services	32	2 301	1 034	237	89	43.3	1.2
KALAMAZOO—BATTLE CREEK, MI MSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	861	618 062	300 368	65 561	9 534	18.4	4.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	666	507 901	255 036	54 754	6 447	18.4	4.4
6211	Offices of physicians	271	307 252	176 734	37 033	3 069	19.1	2.9
62111	Offices of physicians	271	307 252	176 734	37 033	3 069	19.1	2.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	258	304 436	175 482	36 795	3 041	18.7	2.9
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	13	2 816	1 252	238	28	55.9	—
6212	Offices of dentists	198	85 436	31 824	6 712	1 167	21.4	5.1
62121	Offices of dentists	198	85 436	31 824	6 712	1 167	21.4	5.1
621210	Offices of dentists	198	85 436	31 824	6 712	1 167	21.4	5.1
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	138	39 040	13 560	3 100	577	32.5	4.9
62131	Offices of chiropractors	46	7 817	1 632	353	114	56.6	10.3
621310	Offices of chiropractors	46	7 817	1 632	353	114	56.6	10.3
62132	Offices of optometrists	27	8 355	2 333	556	125	13.9	3.5
621320	Offices of optometrists	27	8 355	2 333	556	125	13.9	3.5
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	28	7 610	2 915	634	94	36.1	8.3
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	28	7 610	2 915	634	94	36.1	8.3
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	13	8 380	3 807	910	137	17.9	1.5
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	13	8 380	3 807	910	137	17.9	1.5
6213401	Speech therapists & audiologists	4	2 893	841	222	35	44.4	—
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	9	5 487	2 966	688	102	3.9	2.3
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	24	6 878	2 873	647	107	41.6	.7
621391	Offices of podiatrists	13	4 221	1 927	438	67	35.3	1.1
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	11	2 657	946	209	40	51.6	—
6214	Outpatient care centers	10	4 802	1 729	379	62	35.1	52.7
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	12	25 138	12 472	2 811	377	—	2.3
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	12	25 138	12 472	2 811	377	—	2.3
621511	Medical laboratories	4	D	D	D	D	D	D
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	8	D	D	D	D	D	D
6216	Home health care services	29	38 500	15 122	3 856	1 003	5.4	10.0
62161	Home health care services	29	38 500	15 122	3 856	1 003	5.4	10.0
621610	Home health care services	29	38 500	15 122	3 856	1 003	5.4	10.0
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	8	7 733	3 595	863	192	3.9	—
62191	Ambulance services	5	7 220	3 265	774	156	4.2	—
621910	Ambulance services	5	7 220	3 265	774	156	4.2	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	87	85 705	35 773	8 421	2 428	16.1	3.8
6231	Nursing care facilities	18	62 440	26 523	6 452	1 674	3.5	1.4
62311	Nursing care facilities	18	62 440	26 523	6 452	1 674	3.5	1.4
623110	Nursing care facilities	18	62 440	26 523	6 452	1 674	3.5	1.4
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	23	5 064	2 179	531	217	58.9	2.9
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	39	17 208	6 795	1 380	509	44.1	13.2
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	39	17 208	6 795	1 380	509	44.1	13.2
623312	Homes for the elderly	38	D	D	D	f	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
KALAMAZOO—BATTLE CREEK, MI MSA—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
624	Social assistance	107	D	D	D	e	D	D
6241	Individual & family services.....	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	88	7 407	3 081	816	388	63.9	2.6
62441	Child day care services	88	7 407	3 081	816	388	63.9	2.6
624410	Child day care services	88	7 407	3 081	816	388	63.9	2.6
LANSING—EAST LANSING, MI MSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	882	497 639	237 900	51 052	7 532	25.6	7.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	703	426 820	207 726	43 773	5 477	26.5	5.6
6211	Offices of physicians	276	207 173	114 703	23 442	2 135	28.8	5.9
62111	Offices of physicians	276	207 173	114 703	23 442	2 135	28.8	5.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	260	199 430	112 475	22 957	2 071	27.6	5.6
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	16	7 743	2 228	485	64	59.7	13.7
6212	Offices of dentists	220	104 867	45 220	9 722	1 508	18.8	5.9
62121	Offices of dentists	220	104 867	45 220	9 722	1 508	18.8	5.9
621210	Offices of dentists	220	104 867	45 220	9 722	1 508	18.8	5.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	151	50 886	19 644	4 094	701	32.7	1.5
62131	Offices of chiropractors	37	8 657	2 300	459	125	50.3	7.7
621310	Offices of chiropractors	37	8 657	2 300	459	125	50.3	7.7
62132	Offices of optometrists	35	16 380	5 738	1 152	190	25.3	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	35	16 380	5 738	1 152	190	25.3	—
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	35	8 214	3 088	702	136	35.9	.4
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	35	8 214	3 088	702	136	35.9	.4
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	26	11 465	5 701	1 210	182	32.1	.6
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	26	11 465	5 701	1 210	182	32.1	.6
6213401	Speech therapists & audiologists	7	2 617	971	135	23	32.9	—
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	19	8 848	4 730	1 075	159	31.9	.7
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	18	6 170	2 817	571	68	24.4	.3
621391	Offices of podiatrists	12	3 387	1 410	290	44	5.9	—
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	6	2 783	1 407	281	24	47.0	.7
6214	Outpatient care centers	10	9 342	3 182	675	108	2.8	—
62149	Other outpatient care centers	7	8 534	2 816	637	87	2.6	—
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	13	19 632	7 845	1 886	140	38.8	5.4
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	13	19 632	7 845	1 886	140	38.8	5.4
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers.....	5	13 624	5 005	1 171	70	49.6	2.5
6216	Home health care services	24	15 939	7 876	1 955	535	9.2	9.1
62161	Home health care services	24	15 939	7 876	1 955	535	9.2	9.1
621610	Home health care services	24	15 939	7 876	1 955	535	9.2	9.1
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	9	18 981	9 256	1 999	350	41.0	11.1
62191	Ambulance services.....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
621910	Ambulance services.....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
621999	All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	68	48 472	20 242	5 000	1 449	15.9	14.7
6231	Nursing care facilities	13	35 370	15 889	3 916	1 079	4.6	14.6
62311	Nursing care facilities	13	35 370	15 889	3 916	1 079	4.6	14.6
623110	Nursing care facilities.....	13	35 370	15 889	3 916	1 079	4.6	14.6
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	44	11 040	3 724	934	322	47.4	6.3
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	44	11 040	3 724	934	322	47.4	6.3
623312	Homes for the elderly	41	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	109	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services.....	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	13	2 359	1 346	278	52	68.0	6.5
624190	Other individual & family services	13	2 359	1 346	278	52	68.0	6.5
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	7	5 900	3 061	671	93	26.0	3.9
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	7	5 900	3 061	671	93	26.0	3.9
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	7	5 900	3 061	671	93	26.0	3.9
6244	Child day care services	83	7 120	2 890	680	341	45.5	18.0
62441	Child day care services	83	7 120	2 890	680	341	45.5	18.0
624410	Child day care services	83	7 120	2 890	680	341	45.5	18.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SAGINAW—BAY CITY—MIDLAND, MI MSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	822	493 568	243 051	47 508	7 512	24.4	3.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	662	429 806	212 147	40 334	5 242	26.0	2.7
6211	Offices of physicians	305	240 761	128 172	22 491	2 065	30.8	3.2
62111	Offices of physicians	305	240 761	128 172	22 491	2 065	30.8	3.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	299	237 880	126 496	22 242	2 026	30.6	3.2
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	6	2 881	1 676	249	39	48.3	3.1
6212	Offices of dentists	193	86 155	36 900	7 702	1 306	21.5	2.2
62121	Offices of dentists	193	86 155	36 900	7 702	1 306	21.5	2.2
621210	Offices of dentists	193	86 155	36 900	7 702	1 306	21.5	2.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	103	35 916	12 842	2 839	503	36.1	3.0
62131	Offices of chiropractors	33	5 306	1 566	344	91	50.9	3.7
621310	Offices of chiropractors	33	5 306	1 566	344	91	50.9	3.7
62132	Offices of optometrists	19	9 082	2 541	562	111	19.3	2.4
621320	Offices of optometrists	19	9 082	2 541	562	111	19.3	2.4
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	18	5 056	2 206	448	81	85.8	2.7
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	18	5 056	2 206	448	81	85.8	2.7
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	18	11 482	4 771	1 098	149	9.1	2.4
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	18	11 482	4 771	1 098	149	9.1	2.4
6213401	Speech therapists & audiologists	6	3 732	1 354	317	34	16.8	—
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	12	7 750	3 417	781	115	5.4	3.5
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	15	4 990	1 758	387	71	63.0	4.7
621391	Offices of podiatrists	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	12	14 004	8 366	1 448	172	3.1	3.5
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	8	10 612	6 785	1 017	70	4.0	4.6
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	16	22 601	8 987	2 025	176	7.0	.3
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	16	22 601	8 987	2 025	176	7.0	.3
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	11	18 924	6 969	1 580	140	3.1	.3
6216	Home health care services	29	29 680	16 682	3 779	1 002	11.5	.7
62161	Home health care services	29	29 680	16 682	3 779	1 002	11.5	.7
621610	Home health care services	29	29 680	16 682	3 779	1 002	11.5	.7
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	68	55 074	26 884	6 288	1 864	8.9	4.5
6231	Nursing care facilities	13	45 337	23 045	5 385	1 483	—	—
62311	Nursing care facilities	13	45 337	23 045	5 385	1 483	—	—
623110	Nursing care facilities	13	45 337	23 045	5 385	1 483	—	—
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	18	3 476	1 201	319	113	57.5	28.3
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	30	5 724	2 418	529	246	45.5	25.8
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	30	5 724	2 418	529	246	45.5	25.8
623312	Homes for the elderly	30	5 724	2 418	529	246	45.5	25.8
624	Social assistance	92	8 688	4 020	886	406	43.3	8.4
6244	Child day care services	80	5 927	2 692	630	361	50.5	9.5
62441	Child day care services	80	5 927	2 692	630	361	50.5	9.5
624410	Child day care services	80	5 927	2 692	630	361	50.5	9.5
AREA OUTSIDE MICHIGAN METROPOLITAN AREAS								
62	Health care & social assistance	2 974	1 395 755	651 355	139 668	26 923	24.0	5.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	2 239	1 069 824	499 711	104 210	16 172	25.7	4.5
6211	Offices of physicians	916	578 642	306 760	62 539	6 824	27.0	5.0
62111	Offices of physicians	916	578 642	306 760	62 539	6 824	27.0	5.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	894	D	D	D	i	D	D
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	614	241 270	94 653	19 836	3 805	20.3	2.3
62121	Offices of dentists	614	241 270	94 653	19 836	3 805	20.3	2.3
621210	Offices of dentists	614	241 270	94 653	19 836	3 805	20.3	2.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	521	126 256	39 462	8 169	1 856	37.7	3.7
62131	Offices of chiropractors	202	33 906	9 193	1 959	550	51.4	4.5
621310	Offices of chiropractors	202	33 906	9 193	1 959	550	51.4	4.5
62132	Offices of optometrists	137	45 990	12 144	2 503	603	26.6	3.0
621320	Offices of optometrists	137	45 990	12 144	2 503	603	26.6	3.0
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	52	6 330	2 481	527	126	79.1	2.2
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	52	6 330	2 481	527	126	79.1	2.2
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	71	26 974	11 117	2 367	370	22.7	4.2
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	71	26 974	11 117	2 367	370	22.7	4.2
6213401	Speech therapists & audiologists	17	6 417	1 629	363	57	13.2	—
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	54	20 557	9 488	2 004	313	25.6	5.6
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	59	13 056	4 527	813	207	51.9	4.2
621391	Offices of podiatrists	35	D	D	D	c	D	D
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	43	D	D	D	e	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	26	D	D	D	e	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	14	17 164	9 386	1 823	296	12.5	3.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
AREA OUTSIDE MICHIGAN METROPOLITAN AREAS—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
621	Ambulatory health care services—Con.							
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
621511	Medical laboratories	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	93	D	D	D	h	D	D
62161	Home health care services	93	D	D	D	h	D	D
621610	Home health care services	93	D	D	D	h	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	29	D	D	D	e	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	24	D	D	D	e	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	24	D	D	D	e	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	370	287 898	137 355	32 174	9 479	15.1	11.0
6231	Nursing care facilities	80	229 213	112 859	26 529	7 251	6.8	9.4
62311	Nursing care facilities	80	229 213	112 859	26 529	7 251	6.8	9.4
623110	Nursing care facilities	80	229 213	112 859	26 529	7 251	6.8	9.4
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	84	D	D	D	f	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	65	D	D	D	e	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	65	D	D	D	e	D	D
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	19	3 319	1 359	375	96	41.8	36.6
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	19	3 319	1 359	375	96	41.8	36.6
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	172	36 514	13 553	3 156	1 407	53.7	15.6
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	172	36 514	13 553	3 156	1 407	53.7	15.6
623312	Homes for the elderly	164	29 775	11 079	2 557	1 234	61.9	19.2
6239	Other residential care facilities	34	D	D	D	e	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities	34	D	D	D	e	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities	34	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	363	D	D	D	g	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	45	D	D	D	c	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	305	16 780	6 596	1 469	901	67.5	11.2
62441	Child day care services	305	16 780	6 596	1 469	901	67.5	11.2
624410	Child day care services	305	16 780	6 596	1 469	901	67.5	11.2

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BENTON HARBOR, MI MSA									
62	Health care & social assistance	88	254 623	230 276	109 672	22 242	4 593	2.7	1.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	10	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	7	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62161	Home health care services	7	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621610	Home health care services	7	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
622	Hospitals	4	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	28	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	25	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	24	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	24	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	46	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	27	14 895	15 305	5 252	1 210	235	16.0	2.5
62411	Child & youth services	8	3 184	3 076	1 974	445	60	13.9	9.5
624110	Child & youth services	8	3 184	3 076	1 974	445	60	13.9	9.5
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	11	10 060	10 382	2 134	480	105	12.6	—
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	11	10 060	10 382	2 134	480	105	12.6	—
62419	Other individual & family services	8	1 651	1 847	1 144	285	70	40.4	4.5
624190	Other individual & family services	8	1 651	1 847	1 144	285	70	40.4	4.5
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	7	2 893	2 775	1 080	274	94	73.9	6.2
62421	Community food services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624210	Community food services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
DETROIT-ANN ARBOR-FLINT, MI CMSA									
62	Health care & social assistance	2 391	12 157 638	11 565 248	5 213 102	1 229 915	172 717	2.0	2.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	327	1 130 942	1 106 818	477 596	116 539	15 525	2.8	6.8
6214	Outpatient care centers	199	766 725	749 473	298 594	73 088	8 465	2.9	7.8
62141	Family planning centers	14	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621410	Family planning centers	14	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	65	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	65	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	120	658 007	641 692	245 267	60 254	6 415	.6	6.9
621491	HMO medical centers	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621492	Kidney dialysis centers	7	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers	8	24 556	16 973	8 571	2 153	248	—	22.2
621498	All other outpatient care centers	104	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
6216	Home health care services	102	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
62161	Home health care services	102	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
621610	Home health care services	102	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	26	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	15	37 428	33 868	19 428	4 781	970	9.0	4.3
621910	Ambulance services	15	37 428	33 868	19 428	4 781	970	9.0	4.3
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	11	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
621991	Blood & organ banks	7	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
622	Hospitals	76	9 223 718	8 708 340	4 002 078	939 700	113 702	—	1.5
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	65	D	D	D	D	m	D	D
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	65	D	D	D	D	m	D	D
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	65	D	D	D	D	m	D	D
6221101	General medical & surgical hospitals, government	3	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)	62	7 612 896	7 182 139	3 357 966	784 664	96 550	—	1.0
6222	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	10	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
62221	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	10	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
622210	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	10	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
6222102	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government)	5	D	D	D	D	g	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	DETROIT—ANN ARBOR—FLINT, MI CMSA—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.								
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	972	790 207	760 793	382 353	91 809	22 315	10.6	4.4
6231	Nursing care facilities	36	214 149	209 566	104 075	25 800	5 997	4.0	—
62311	Nursing care facilities	36	214 149	209 566	104 075	25 800	5 997	4.0	—
623110	Nursing care facilities	36	214 149	209 566	104 075	25 800	5 997	4.0	—
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	752	251 419	248 781	145 312	34 501	8 838	10.4	5.4
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	646	194 539	193 908	118 508	28 330	7 310	8.6	5.8
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	646	194 539	193 908	118 508	28 330	7 310	8.6	5.8
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	106	56 880	54 873	26 804	6 171	1 528	16.8	4.1
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	106	56 880	54 873	26 804	6 171	1 528	16.8	4.1
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	108	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	108	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	19	138 060	128 952	57 245	13 882	3 532	.2	—
623312	Homes for the elderly	89	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	76	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities	76	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities	76	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
624	Social assistance	1 016	1 012 771	989 297	351 075	81 867	21 175	12.9	9.1
6241	Individual & family services	561	694 786	681 368	224 492	52 307	11 193	9.6	5.8
62411	Child & youth services	173	145 073	139 744	57 556	13 262	3 014	15.9	6.5
624110	Child & youth services	173	145 073	139 744	57 556	13 262	3 014	15.9	6.5
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	152	368 240	361 785	81 403	18 989	3 670	7.7	1.9
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	152	368 240	361 785	81 403	18 989	3 670	7.7	1.9
62419	Other individual & family services	236	181 473	179 839	85 533	20 056	4 509	8.3	13.1
624190	Other individual & family services	236	181 473	179 839	85 533	20 056	4 509	8.3	13.1
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	131	116 139	109 257	31 579	7 522	1 969	32.6	5.5
62421	Community food services	42	39 184	37 021	5 762	1 396	333	43.0	5.2
624210	Community food services	42	39 184	37 021	5 762	1 396	333	43.0	5.2
62422	Community housing services	75	47 309	46 674	19 278	4 588	1 259	23.9	7.0
624221	Temporary shelters	35	28 569	28 405	12 243	2 993	847	28.5	5.2
624229	Other community housing services	40	18 740	18 269	7 035	1 595	412	16.8	9.8
62423	Emergency & other relief services	14	29 646	25 562	6 539	1 538	377	32.6	3.4
624230	Emergency & other relief services	14	29 646	25 562	6 539	1 538	377	32.6	3.4
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	120	149 577	146 717	67 447	15 468	5 963	15.2	24.8
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	120	149 577	146 717	67 447	15 468	5 963	15.2	24.8
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	120	149 577	146 717	67 447	15 468	5 963	15.2	24.8
6244	Child day care services	204	52 269	51 955	27 557	6 570	2 050	6.2	17.1
62441	Child day care services	204	52 269	51 955	27 557	6 570	2 050	6.2	17.1
624410	Child day care services	204	52 269	51 955	27 557	6 570	2 050	6.2	17.1
	Ann Arbor, MI PMSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	296	1 879 658	1 762 122	717 983	170 496	24 560	1.4	1.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	39	62 698	60 428	28 421	7 153	1 229	3.6	24.7
6214	Outpatient care centers	17	14 067	13 522	6 406	1 482	258	.8	36.1
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	6	8 339	8 271	3 839	902	132	—	59.9
6216	Home health care services	16	27 193	26 305	13 395	3 494	669	8.0	38.4
62161	Home health care services	16	27 193	26 305	13 395	3 494	669	8.0	38.4
621610	Home health care services	16	27 193	26 305	13 395	3 494	669	8.0	38.4
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	6	21 438	20 601	8 620	2 177	302	—	—
62191	Ambulance services	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621991	Blood & organ banks	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
622	Hospitals	12	1 668 453	1 558 591	614 992	145 822	18 276	—	.2
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	10	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	10	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	10	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
6221101	General medical & surgical hospitals, government	2	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)	8	D	D	D	D	i	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	DETROIT—ANN ARBOR—FLINT, MI CMSA—Con.								
	Ann Arbor, MI PMSA—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.								
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	99	81 432	77 863	43 366	10 484	2 465	2.3	5.3
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	65	23 606	23 293	13 897	3 397	889	4.5	4.5
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	44	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	44	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	21	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	21	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	19	30 079	28 902	14 768	3 627	793	2.8	6.0
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	19	30 079	28 902	14 768	3 627	793	2.8	6.0
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	4	25 510	24 484	12 394	3 054	634	—	—
623312	Homes for the elderly	15	4 569	4 418	2 374	573	159	18.3	39.4
6239	Other residential care facilities	12	13 312	12 136	7 280	1 558	318	—	11.0
62399	Other residential care facilities	12	13 312	12 136	7 280	1 558	318	—	11.0
623990	Other residential care facilities	12	13 312	12 136	7 280	1 558	318	—	11.0
624	Social assistance	146	67 075	65 240	31 204	7 037	2 590	33.9	13.0
6241	Individual & family services	63	34 081	32 595	14 266	3 306	942	47.0	9.2
62411	Child & youth services	23	16 510	15 299	5 943	1 336	328	54.8	12.1
624110	Child & youth services	23	16 510	15 299	5 943	1 336	328	54.8	12.1
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	12	6 738	6 539	3 026	718	201	47.8	1.5
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	12	6 738	6 539	3 026	718	201	47.8	1.5
62419	Other individual & family services	28	10 833	10 757	5 297	1 252	413	34.8	9.6
624190	Other individual & family services	28	10 833	10 757	5 297	1 252	413	34.8	9.6
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	25	11 124	10 877	4 683	1 036	295	33.4	18.5
62421	Community food services	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624210	Community food services	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
62422	Community housing services	17	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624221	Temporary shelters	10	3 418	3 646	1 710	384	119	51.0	43.1
624229	Other community housing services	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	15	13 479	13 436	7 387	1 514	870	19.0	15.9
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	15	13 479	13 436	7 387	1 514	870	19.0	15.9
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	15	13 479	13 436	7 387	1 514	870	19.0	15.9
6244	Child day care services	43	8 391	8 332	4 868	1 181	483	5.0	16.1
62441	Child day care services	43	8 391	8 332	4 868	1 181	483	5.0	16.1
624410	Child day care services	43	8 391	8 332	4 868	1 181	483	5.0	16.1
	Detroit, MI PMSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	1 912	9 291 984	8 852 408	4 091 032	969 675	134 930	1.9	3.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	265	911 047	891 769	416 277	101 104	13 108	2.8	6.7
6214	Outpatient care centers	166	621 318	606 824	273 049	66 554	7 621	3.2	8.7
62141	Family planning centers	8	3 378	3 830	2 331	491	60	2.1	—
621410	Family planning centers	8	3 378	3 830	2 331	491	60	2.1	—
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	54	93 319	92 199	45 084	10 996	1 722	17.1	15.1
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	54	93 319	92 199	45 084	10 996	1 722	17.1	15.1
62149	Other outpatient care centers	104	524 621	510 795	225 634	55 067	5 839	.7	7.7
621492	Kidney dialysis centers	6	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	93	479 804	477 103	209 209	50 946	5 305	.8	8.1
6216	Home health care services	83	220 310	218 014	114 012	27 413	4 333	.7	2.5
62161	Home health care services	83	220 310	218 014	114 012	27 413	4 333	.7	2.5
621610	Home health care services	83	220 310	218 014	114 012	27 413	4 333	.7	2.5
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	16	69 419	66 931	29 216	7 137	1 154	6.3	2.0
62191	Ambulance services	9	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	9	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	7	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621991	Blood & organ banks	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
622	Hospitals	58	6 856 976	6 478 166	3 069 351	725 036	86 914	—	2.0
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	49	6 595 851	6 231 741	2 912 519	685 037	82 957	—	1.1
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	49	6 595 851	6 231 741	2 912 519	685 037	82 957	—	1.1
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	49	6 595 851	6 231 741	2 912 519	685 037	82 957	—	1.1
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)	49	6 595 851	6 231 741	2 912 519	685 037	82 957	—	1.1
6222	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	8	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
62221	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	8	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
622210	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	8	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
6222102	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government)	3	D	D	D	D	f	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	DETROIT—ANN ARBOR—FLINT, MI CMSA—Con.								
	Detroit, MI PMSA—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.								
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	789	656 583	634 094	310 292	74 545	18 107	11.7	4.5
6231	Nursing care facilities	30	182 477	179 163	86 916	21 560	5 009	4.7	—
62311	Nursing care facilities	30	182 477	179 163	86 916	21 560	5 009	4.7	—
623110	Nursing care facilities	30	182 477	179 163	86 916	21 560	5 009	4.7	—
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	613	203 090	200 830	116 550	27 609	6 946	11.3	5.9
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	534	159 693	159 789	97 295	23 261	5 915	9.0	6.3
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	534	159 693	159 789	97 295	23 261	5 915	9.0	6.3
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	79	43 397	41 041	19 255	4 348	1 031	19.8	4.5
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	79	43 397	41 041	19 255	4 348	1 031	19.8	4.5
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	85	180 018	171 888	67 898	16 288	4 248	23.7	5.2
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	85	180 018	171 888	67 898	16 288	4 248	23.7	5.2
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	15	112 550	104 468	44 851	10 828	2 898	.3	—
623312	Homes for the elderly	70	67 468	67 420	23 047	5 460	1 350	62.8	14.0
6239	Other residential care facilities	61	90 998	82 213	38 928	9 088	1 904	3.2	8.8
62399	Other residential care facilities	61	90 998	82 213	38 928	9 088	1 904	3.2	8.8
623990	Other residential care facilities	61	90 998	82 213	38 928	9 088	1 904	3.2	8.8
624	Social assistance	800	867 378	848 379	295 112	68 990	16 801	8.3	9.2
6241	Individual & family services	462	629 921	618 159	197 669	46 090	9 467	7.0	5.5
62411	Child & youth services	137	115 596	111 842	47 001	10 920	2 435	11.5	5.7
624110	Child & youth services	137	115 596	111 842	47 001	10 920	2 435	11.5	5.7
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	130	353 117	346 693	75 118	17 436	3 189	5.6	1.9
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	130	353 117	346 693	75 118	17 436	3 189	5.6	1.9
62419	Other individual & family services	195	161 208	159 624	75 550	17 734	3 843	6.7	13.1
624190	Other individual & family services	195	161 208	159 624	75 550	17 734	3 843	6.7	13.1
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	94	84 895	79 926	23 087	5 586	1 359	24.7	4.2
62421	Community food services	33	26 161	26 158	4 775	1 183	249	17.9	5.5
624210	Community food services	33	26 161	26 158	4 775	1 183	249	17.9	5.5
62422	Community housing services	51	32 154	31 040	12 894	3 124	809	20.7	4.8
624221	Temporary shelters	21	20 812	20 285	8 470	2 129	520	22.7	—
624229	Other community housing services	30	11 342	10 755	4 424	995	289	17.0	13.7
62423	Emergency & other relief services	10	26 580	22 728	5 418	1 279	301	36.4	2.1
624230	Emergency & other relief services	10	26 580	22 728	5 418	1 279	301	36.4	2.1
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	96	111 091	109 111	52 862	12 220	4 544	4.0	31.2
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	96	111 091	109 111	52 862	12 220	4 544	4.0	31.2
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	96	111 091	109 111	52 862	12 220	4 544	4.0	31.2
6244	Child day care services	148	41 471	41 183	21 494	5 094	1 431	6.9	17.2
62441	Child day care services	148	41 471	41 183	21 494	5 094	1 431	6.9	17.2
624410	Child day care services	148	41 471	41 183	21 494	5 094	1 431	6.9	17.2
	Flint, MI PMSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	183	985 996	950 718	404 087	89 744	13 227	4.5	.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	23	157 197	154 621	32 898	8 282	1 188	2.6	.2
6214	Outpatient care centers	16	131 340	129 127	19 139	5 052	586	1.6	.1
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	10	125 047	122 626	15 794	4 285	444	.2	.1
621491	HMO medical centers	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	7	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6216	Home health care services	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62161	Home health care services	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621610	Home health care services	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
622	Hospitals	6	698 289	671 583	317 735	68 842	8 512	—	—
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	6	698 289	671 583	317 735	68 842	8 512	—	—
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	6	698 289	671 583	317 735	68 842	8 512	—	—
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	6	698 289	671 583	317 735	68 842	8 512	—	—
6221101	General medical & surgical hospitals, government	1	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)	5	D	D	D	D	i	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	DETROIT—ANN ARBOR—FLINT, MI CMSA—Con.								
	Flint, MI PMSA—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.								
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	84	52 192	48 836	28 695	6 780	1 743	9.7	1.2
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	74	24 723	24 658	14 865	3 495	1 003	8.7	2.4
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	68	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	68	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	70	78 318	75 678	24 759	5 840	1 784	45.0	5.2
6241	Individual & family services	36	30 784	30 614	12 557	2 911	784	20.6	8.5
62411	Child & youth services	13	12 967	12 603	4 612	1 006	251	5.7	6.3
624110	Child & youth services	13	12 967	12 603	4 612	1 006	251	5.7	6.3
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	10	8 385	8 553	3 259	835	280	60.8	1.5
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	10	8 385	8 553	3 259	835	280	60.8	1.5
62419	Other individual & family services	13	9 432	9 458	4 686	1 070	253	5.2	17.7
624190	Other individual & family services	13	9 432	9 458	4 686	1 070	253	5.2	17.7
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	12	20 120	18 454	3 809	900	315	65.0	3.7
62421	Community food services	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624210	Community food services	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
62422	Community housing services	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624221	Temporary shelters	4	4 339	4 474	2 063	480	208	38.8	—
624229	Other community housing services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
62423	Emergency & other relief services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624230	Emergency & other relief services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	9	25 007	24 170	7 198	1 734	549	63.3	1.1
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	9	25 007	24 170	7 198	1 734	549	63.3	1.1
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	9	25 007	24 170	7 198	1 734	549	63.3	1.1
6244	Child day care services	13	2 407	2 440	1 195	295	136	—	19.1
62441	Child day care services	13	2 407	2 440	1 195	295	136	—	19.1
624410	Child day care services	13	2 407	2 440	1 195	295	136	—	19.1
	GRAND RAPIDS—MUSKEGON—HOLLAND, MI MSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	548	1 775 325	1 643 841	742 577	178 805	32 003	2.1	2.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	76	124 013	117 124	60 331	14 024	2 671	3.2	6.0
6214	Outpatient care centers	48	58 380	53 167	25 214	5 597	1 047	5.2	12.8
62141	Family planning centers	9	4 173	4 170	1 771	583	72	35.8	—
621410	Family planning centers	9	4 173	4 170	1 771	583	72	35.8	—
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	20	18 698	18 877	9 860	2 189	409	8.1	39.8
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	20	18 698	18 877	9 860	2 189	409	8.1	39.8
62149	Other outpatient care centers	19	35 509	30 120	13 583	2 825	566	—	—
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	12	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6216	Home health care services	21	51 942	51 354	28 390	6 801	1 246	.3	—
62161	Home health care services	21	51 942	51 354	28 390	6 801	1 246	.3	—
621610	Home health care services	21	51 942	51 354	28 390	6 801	1 246	.3	—
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	7	13 691	12 603	6 727	1 626	378	5.6	—
62191	Ambulance services	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
622	Hospitals	14	1 196 691	1 090 498	503 575	120 949	17 264	—	—
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	12	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	12	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	12	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)	11	D	D	D	D	j	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
GRAND RAPIDS—MUSKEGON—HOLLAND, MI MSA—Con.									
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.								
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	179	211 499	204 439	100 627	25 333	6 798	2.3	1.1
6231	Nursing care facilities	15	67 133	64 482	31 801	7 827	2 147	—	.9
62311	Nursing care facilities	15	67 133	64 482	31 801	7 827	2 147	—	.9
623110	Nursing care facilities	15	67 133	64 482	31 801	7 827	2 147	—	.9
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	124	53 930	53 856	29 204	7 336	1 849	2.1	1.9
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	92	34 020	34 100	19 741	4 899	1 313	2.3	.6
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	92	34 020	34 100	19 741	4 899	1 313	2.3	.6
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	32	19 910	19 756	9 463	2 437	536	1.8	4.1
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	32	19 910	19 756	9 463	2 437	536	1.8	4.1
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	27	76 287	72 145	32 162	8 305	2 411	2.5	.2
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	27	76 287	72 145	32 162	8 305	2 411	2.5	.2
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	12	D	D	D	D	D	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	15	D	D	D	D	D	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	13	14 149	13 956	7 460	1 865	391	12.4	3.6
62399	Other residential care facilities	13	14 149	13 956	7 460	1 865	391	12.4	3.6
623990	Other residential care facilities	13	14 149	13 956	7 460	1 865	391	12.4	3.6
624	Social assistance	279	243 122	231 780	78 044	18 499	5 270	11.7	10.9
6241	Individual & family services	136	114 441	104 448	45 817	10 794	2 432	17.9	10.6
62411	Child & youth services	33	33 172	27 765	14 361	3 405	613	11.0	2.2
624110	Child & youth services	33	33 172	27 765	14 361	3 405	613	11.0	2.2
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	38	34 823	33 268	11 995	2 876	730	25.3	.6
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	38	34 823	33 268	11 995	2 876	730	25.3	.6
62419	Other individual & family services	65	46 446	43 415	19 461	4 513	1 089	17.1	24.2
624190	Other individual & family services	65	46 446	43 415	19 461	4 513	1 089	17.1	24.2
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	53	82 766	80 469	8 143	1 834	513	5.6	3.4
62421	Community food services	24	D	D	D	D	D	D	D
624210	Community food services	24	D	D	D	D	D	D	D
62422	Community housing services	15	D	D	D	D	D	D	D
624221	Temporary shelters	8	D	D	D	D	D	D	D
624229	Other community housing services	7	2 242	2 106	628	147	27	13.9	36.4
62423	Emergency & other relief services	14	D	D	D	D	D	D	D
624230	Emergency & other relief services	14	D	D	D	D	D	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	26	29 166	30 194	15 698	3 848	1 634	7.4	16.9
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	26	29 166	30 194	15 698	3 848	1 634	7.4	16.9
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	26	29 166	30 194	15 698	3 848	1 634	7.4	16.9
6244	Child day care services	64	16 749	16 669	8 386	2 023	691	7.1	39.8
62441	Child day care services	64	16 749	16 669	8 386	2 023	691	7.1	39.8
624410	Child day care services	64	16 749	16 669	8 386	2 023	691	7.1	39.8
JACKSON, MI MSA									
62	Health care & social assistance	79	248 277	230 208	103 100	25 224	3 849	11.1	10.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	13	34 319	32 946	11 787	2 845	461	5.4	11.6
6214	Outpatient care centers	8	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
622	Hospitals	3	175 853	161 412	74 811	18 359	2 321	D	10.6
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	28	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	10	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	10	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	7	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	35	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	17	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62411	Child & youth services	8	11 465	10 730	3 639	898	158	15.9	—
624110	Child & youth services	8	11 465	10 730	3 639	898	158	15.9	—
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	5	2 181	2 215	720	186	56	78.1	19.3
6244	Child day care services	12	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	12	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	12	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
KALAMAZOO—BATTLE CREEK, MI MSA									
62	Health care & social assistance	239	1 019 956	945 622	435 415	99 457	17 570	1.2	.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	37	88 761	87 861	41 397	9 691	1 501	2.9	.7
6214	Outpatient care centers	21	46 080	46 061	19 557	4 667	576	1.1	—
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	11	20 013	20 929	12 614	3 038	331	—	—
621498	All other outpatient care centers	8	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6216	Home health care services	7	31 921	31 199	17 316	3 941	685	—	1.8
62161	Home health care services	7	31 921	31 199	17 316	3 941	685	—	1.8
621610	Home health care services	7	31 921	31 199	17 316	3 941	685	—	1.8
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	9	10 760	10 601	4 524	1 083	240	19.2	—
62191	Ambulance services	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
622	Hospitals	11	778 812	712 501	317 328	70 681	10 990	—	—
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	7	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	7	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	7	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)	6	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
6222	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	2	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
62221	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	2	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
622210	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	2	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	71	87 900	84 484	44 933	11 534	2 576	1.3	.8
6231	Nursing care facilities	7	24 492	23 943	11 695	2 903	712	.5	—
62311	Nursing care facilities	7	24 492	23 943	11 695	2 903	712	.5	—
623110	Nursing care facilities	7	24 492	23 943	11 695	2 903	712	.5	—
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	42	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	30	9 736	9 791	5 631	1 411	375	—	—
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	30	9 736	9 791	5 631	1 411	375	—	—
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	12	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	12	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	17	26 198	25 185	11 170	2 913	790	2.0	2.6
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	17	26 198	25 185	11 170	2 913	790	2.0	2.6
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	4	17 137	17 019	7 614	1 984	502	—	—
623312	Homes for the elderly	13	9 061	8 166	3 556	929	288	5.9	7.6
6239	Other residential care facilities	5	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities	5	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities	5	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	120	64 483	60 776	31 757	7 551	2 503	13.3	6.3
6241	Individual & family services	65	34 852	34 266	16 945	4 105	1 009	16.8	7.6
62411	Child & youth services	24	11 123	10 116	4 503	1 017	244	20.1	13.4
624110	Child & youth services	24	11 123	10 116	4 503	1 017	244	20.1	13.4
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	11	8 464	8 637	4 119	1 053	240	9.2	2.5
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	11	8 464	8 637	4 119	1 053	240	9.2	2.5
62419	Other individual & family services	30	15 265	15 513	8 323	2 035	525	18.6	6.2
624190	Other individual & family services	30	15 265	15 513	8 323	2 035	525	18.6	6.2
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	13	8 448	6 002	2 498	572	157	22.6	12.1
62421	Community food services	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
624210	Community food services	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
62422	Community housing services	7	3 867	2 901	1 348	306	101	—	19.2
624221	Temporary shelters	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
62423	Emergency & other relief services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624230	Emergency & other relief services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	8	5 423	4 958	3 513	774	440	1.4	—
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	8	5 423	4 958	3 513	774	440	1.4	—
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	8	5 423	4 958	3 513	774	440	1.4	—
6244	Child day care services	34	15 760	15 550	8 801	2 100	897	4.8	2.6
62441	Child day care services	34	15 760	15 550	8 801	2 100	897	4.8	2.6
624410	Child day care services	34	15 760	15 550	8 801	2 100	897	4.8	2.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LANSING—EAST LANSING, MI MSA									
62	Health care & social assistance	221	871 357	837 373	388 245	96 795	14 502	2.9	.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	21	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	9	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	4	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621491	HMO medical centers	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6216	Home health care services	8	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62161	Home health care services	8	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621610	Home health care services	8	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
622	Hospitals	7	546 698	510 171	273 389	68 251	8 301	—	—
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	6	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	6	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	6	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)	6	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	45	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities	4	19 053	18 673	9 347	2 530	487	—	—
62311	Nursing care facilities	4	19 053	18 673	9 347	2 530	487	—	—
623110	Nursing care facilities	4	19 053	18 673	9 347	2 530	487	—	—
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	34	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	29	10 196	10 073	5 743	1 329	365	11.6	1.3
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	29	10 196	10 073	5 743	1 329	365	11.6	1.3
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	4	9 000	8 429	4 274	1 122	250	17.2	—
62399	Other residential care facilities	4	9 000	8 429	4 274	1 122	250	17.2	—
623990	Other residential care facilities	4	9 000	8 429	4 274	1 122	250	17.2	—
624	Social assistance	148	149 038	146 216	62 339	15 246	3 778	13.6	4.5
6241	Individual & family services	73	99 452	97 713	42 379	10 437	2 257	12.9	4.6
62411	Child & youth services	28	20 949	21 073	7 815	1 848	529	20.5	16.9
624110	Child & youth services	28	20 949	21 073	7 815	1 848	529	20.5	16.9
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	18	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	18	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	27	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	27	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	21	11 012	11 003	3 516	755	260	54.1	10.3
62421	Community food services	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624210	Community food services	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62422	Community housing services	12	3 626	3 238	1 304	304	92	86.8	5.1
62423	Emergency & other relief services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624230	Emergency & other relief services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	9	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	9	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	9	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6244	Child day care services	45	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62441	Child day care services	45	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
624410	Child day care services	45	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
SAGINAW—BAY CITY—MIDLAND, MI MSA									
62	Health care & social assistance	255	1 033 380	976 052	416 167	103 923	16 277	1.7	14.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	32	162 938	159 319	57 816	13 831	2 453	1.3	.9
6214	Outpatient care centers	14	115 458	115 554	32 416	8 060	979	—	1.3
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	9	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
621491	HMO medical centers	4	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	4	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6216	Home health care services	11	31 488	29 223	17 411	4 066	1 107	—	—
62161	Home health care services	11	31 488	29 223	17 411	4 066	1 107	—	—
621610	Home health care services	11	31 488	29 223	17 411	4 066	1 107	—	—
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	7	15 992	14 542	7 989	1 705	367	12.8	—
62191	Ambulance services	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
622	Hospitals	11	738 552	690 761	302 356	76 131	9 596	—	19.8
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	7	706 189	661 303	286 849	72 513	9 019	—	20.4
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	7	706 189	661 303	286 849	72 513	9 019	—	20.4
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	7	706 189	661 303	286 849	72 513	9 019	—	20.4
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)	6	D	D	D	D	i	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SAGINAW-BAY CITY-MIDLAND, MI MSA—Con.									
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.								
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	75	47 515	45 302	26 355	6 423	1 684	6.3	2.8
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	56	16 887	16 765	10 157	2 505	683	7.1	7.5
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	49	14 213	14 107	8 834	2 175	595	2.3	3.2
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	49	14 213	14 107	8 834	2 175	595	2.3	3.2
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	6	6 782	6 360	3 576	824	262	13.0	—
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	6	6 782	6 360	3 576	824	262	13.0	—
6239	Other residential care facilities	8	6 977	6 568	3 658	815	177	13.1	.8
62399	Other residential care facilities	8	6 977	6 568	3 658	815	177	13.1	.8
623990	Other residential care facilities	8	6 977	6 568	3 658	815	177	13.1	.8
624	Social assistance	137	84 375	80 670	29 640	7 538	2 544	14.3	6.3
6241	Individual & family services	60	40 369	38 903	14 796	3 428	1 101	10.4	.7
62411	Child & youth services	16	8 757	8 277	3 763	913	225	2.0	—
624110	Child & youth services	16	8 757	8 277	3 763	913	225	2.0	—
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	17	8 635	8 394	2 757	671	233	7.5	—
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	17	8 635	8 394	2 757	671	233	7.5	—
62419	Other individual & family services	27	22 977	22 232	8 276	1 844	643	14.6	1.2
624190	Other individual & family services	27	22 977	22 232	8 276	1 844	643	14.6	1.2
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	18	14 473	13 710	2 862	675	177	30.6	6.9
62421	Community food services	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624210	Community food services	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
62422	Community housing services	11	5 187	4 587	1 745	422	116	69.8	4.8
624221	Temporary shelters	8	3 880	3 385	1 450	347	103	64.5	1.5
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	9	15 451	14 467	6 987	1 666	689	22.1	8.8
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	9	15 451	14 467	6 987	1 666	689	22.1	8.8
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	9	15 451	14 467	6 987	1 666	689	22.1	8.8
6244	Child day care services	50	14 082	13 590	4 995	1 769	577	—	19.0
62441	Child day care services	50	14 082	13 590	4 995	1 769	577	—	19.0
624410	Child day care services	50	14 082	13 590	4 995	1 769	577	—	19.0
AREA OUTSIDE MICHIGAN METROPOLITAN AREAS									
62	Health care & social assistance	863	2 097 929	1 983 853	901 471	221 338	39 567	2.4	3.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	141	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	56	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	15	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	15	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	30	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	27	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6216	Home health care services	59	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
62161	Home health care services	59	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
621610	Home health care services	59	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	26	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	22	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	22	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
622	Hospitals	63	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	61	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	61	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	61	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
6221101	General medical & surgical hospitals, government	17	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)	44	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
6222	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	2	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62221	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	2	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
622210	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	2	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	192	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities	11	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	11	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	11	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	139	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	127	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	127	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	12	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	12	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	27	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	27	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	4	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	23	15 310	13 346	6 258	871	347	13.5	4.0
6239	Other residential care facilities	15	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities	15	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities	15	D	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
AREA OUTSIDE MICHIGAN METROPOLITAN AREAS—Con.									
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.								
624	Social assistance	467	183 713	180 785	77 577	17 971	6 813	15.0	8.2
6241	Individual & family services	241	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
62411	Child & youth services	74	28 926	28 585	12 376	2 779	744	21.2	11.8
624110	Child & youth services	74	28 926	28 585	12 376	2 779	744	21.2	11.8
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	58	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	58	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	109	58 708	57 663	21 185	4 967	1 471	6.4	4.8
624190	Other individual & family services	109	58 708	57 663	21 185	4 967	1 471	6.4	4.8
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	57	14 584	14 247	6 535	1 590	451	35.2	9.7
62421	Community food services	14	3 726	3 388	780	186	61	24.4	2.6
624210	Community food services	14	3 726	3 388	780	186	61	24.4	2.6
62422	Community housing services	32	10 096	10 064	5 506	1 346	366	41.8	5.5
624221	Temporary shelters	21	6 833	7 104	3 826	886	275	61.1	2.3
624229	Other community housing services	11	3 263	2 960	1 680	460	91	1.4	12.3
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	32	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	32	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	32	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6244	Child day care services	137	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62441	Child day care services	137	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
624410	Child day care services	137	D	D	D	D	f	D	D

¹Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ALCONA COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	7	5 389	2 610	598	153	38.2	.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
ALGER COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	12	4 814	1 880	469	147	52.5	.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
ALLEGAN COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	98	64 830	32 702	6 642	1 251	10.5	1.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	73	45 110	23 471	4 594	604	13.2	2.3
6211	Offices of physicians	25	22 700	13 359	2 279	289	11.7	2.8
62111	Offices of physicians	25	22 700	13 359	2 279	289	11.7	2.8
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	25	22 700	13 359	2 279	289	11.7	2.8
6212	Offices of dentists	24	10 758	4 253	954	163	18.4	3.8
62121	Offices of dentists	24	10 758	4 253	954	163	18.4	3.8
621210	Offices of dentists	24	10 758	4 253	954	163	18.4	3.8
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	20	5 232	1 996	462	77	20.9	—
62131	Offices of chiropractors	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	10	19 009	8 885	1 978	608	2.2	—
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	4	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ALPENA COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	72	33 770	15 183	3 102	661	31.9	1.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	52	25 822	11 505	2 290	379	37.1	1.1
6211	Offices of physicians	23	16 997	8 604	1 647	209	38.0	—
62111	Offices of physicians	23	16 997	8 604	1 647	209	38.0	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	23	16 997	8 604	1 647	209	38.0	—
6212	Offices of dentists	16	5 727	1 685	368	92	43.1	—
62121	Offices of dentists	16	5 727	1 685	368	92	43.1	—
621210	Offices of dentists	16	5 727	1 685	368	92	43.1	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	10	2 047	796	171	46	31.9	.6
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	15	7 749	3 578	792	269	12.9	1.6
ANTRIM COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	31	10 246	5 249	1 172	277	12.9	9.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	20	4 087	1 718	359	88	11.6	15.3
6211	Offices of physicians	10	1 618	780	153	35	22.1	36.2
62111	Offices of physicians	10	1 618	780	153	35	22.1	36.2
6212	Offices of dentists	6	1 717	494	120	26	3.1	2.3
62121	Offices of dentists	6	1 717	494	120	26	3.1	2.3
621210	Offices of dentists	6	1 717	494	120	26	3.1	2.3
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
ARENAC COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	39	21 105	9 218	2 082	938	31.9	15.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	33	11 158	4 677	1 043	626	58.5	1.6
6211	Offices of physicians	12	4 385	2 673	534	60	69.0	—
62111	Offices of physicians	12	4 385	2 673	534	60	69.0	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	12	4 385	2 673	534	60	69.0	—
6212	Offices of dentists	6	1 763	469	111	30	44.4	—
62121	Offices of dentists	6	1 763	469	111	30	44.4	—
621210	Offices of dentists	6	1 763	469	111	30	44.4	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	1 771	532	109	30	31.1	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	6	9 947	4 541	1 039	312	2.0	31.7
BARAGA COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	16	3 942	2 009	427	104	43.4	11.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	9	3 067	1 612	325	61	35.1	7.1
6211	Offices of physicians	4	1 911	1 096	217	38	47.7	—
62111	Offices of physicians	4	1 911	1 096	217	38	47.7	—
BARRY COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	61	26 871	11 450	2 344	498	35.9	4.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	49	21 479	9 348	1 855	330	39.4	6.0
6211	Offices of physicians	23	11 170	5 599	1 066	133	46.5	7.4
62111	Offices of physicians	23	11 170	5 599	1 066	133	46.5	7.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	23	11 170	5 599	1 066	133	46.5	7.4
6212	Offices of dentists	13	4 030	1 753	355	67	47.9	.9
62121	Offices of dentists	13	4 030	1 753	355	67	47.9	.9
621210	Offices of dentists	13	4 030	1 753	355	67	47.9	.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	8	1 547	353	69	18	59.3	—
6214	Outpatient care centers	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	7	5 199	2 038	479	162	19.3	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BAY COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	210	132 859	65 197	12 653	2 225	20.0	2.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	171	112 817	55 915	10 601	1 605	21.8	1.9
6211	Offices of physicians	81	56 158	29 901	5 288	611	32.4	1.5
62111	Offices of physicians	81	56 158	29 901	5 288	611	32.4	1.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	78	D	D	D	f	D	D
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	42	18 980	8 764	1 635	292	14.2	3.7
62121	Offices of dentists	42	18 980	8 764	1 635	292	14.2	3.7
621210	Offices of dentists	42	18 980	8 764	1 635	292	14.2	3.7
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	29	6 170	1 939	450	96	51.6	8.5
62131	Offices of chiropractors	10	1 299	231	45	21	74.8	5.2
621310	Offices of chiropractors	10	1 299	231	45	21	74.8	5.2
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	1 933	561	138	19	38.3	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	1 933	561	138	19	38.3	—
6214	Outpatient care centers	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	7	14 852	5 385	1 151	95	2.9	—
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	7	14 852	5 385	1 151	95	2.9	—
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	9	D	D	D	e	D	D
62161	Home health care services	9	D	D	D	e	D	D
621610	Home health care services	9	D	D	D	e	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	17	16 680	7 632	1 721	525	4.4	7.2
624	Social assistance	22	3 362	1 650	331	95	36.8	3.6
6244	Child day care services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
BENZIE COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	22	6 961	3 212	544	146	30.4	1.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	15	5 395	2 346	314	72	31.8	.7
6211	Offices of physicians	5	2 397	1 485	133	36	12.7	—
62111	Offices of physicians	5	2 397	1 485	133	36	12.7	—
6212	Offices of dentists	5	2 251	539	120	28	51.0	—
62121	Offices of dentists	5	2 251	539	120	28	51.0	—
621210	Offices of dentists	5	2 251	539	120	28	51.0	—
BERRIEN COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	281	154 069	71 298	15 481	2 395	24.1	9.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	225	128 429	58 772	12 417	1 561	25.9	7.5
6211	Offices of physicians	100	81 139	42 183	8 786	933	21.8	7.7
62111	Offices of physicians	100	81 139	42 183	8 786	933	21.8	7.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	96	79 971	41 715	8 650	922	20.7	7.8
6212	Offices of dentists	60	24 634	8 997	2 017	358	23.5	1.6
62121	Offices of dentists	60	24 634	8 997	2 017	358	23.5	1.6
621210	Offices of dentists	60	24 634	8 997	2 017	358	23.5	1.6
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	55	14 218	4 155	891	190	55.9	8.7
62131	Offices of chiropractors	26	4 310	1 018	204	61	61.6	17.8
621310	Offices of chiropractors	26	4 310	1 018	204	61	61.6	17.8
62132	Offices of optometrists	12	4 013	1 086	258	62	39.4	1.3
621320	Offices of optometrists	12	4 013	1 086	258	62	39.4	1.3
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	7	1 280	604	119	21	51.2	24.9
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	7	1 280	604	119	21	51.2	24.9
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	5	1 913	859	180	27	50.8	5.3
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	5	1 913	859	180	27	50.8	5.3
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	5	2 702	588	130	19	77.2	—
621391	Offices of podiatrists	5	2 702	588	130	19	77.2	—
6214	Outpatient care centers	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	29	23 903	11 981	2 935	763	11.0	20.3
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	18	6 697	2 032	476	196	30.9	25.8
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	18	6 697	2 032	476	196	30.9	25.8
623312	Homes for the elderly	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	27	1 737	545	129	71	69.2	—
6244	Child day care services	23	1 199	457	108	62	69.2	—
62441	Child day care services	23	1 199	457	108	62	69.2	—
624410	Child day care services	23	1 199	457	108	62	69.2	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BRANCH COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	72	34 342	13 663	3 117	570	19.3	6.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	57	24 043	10 187	2 326	331	24.0	4.1
6211	Offices of physicians	26	11 837	5 445	1 282	109	44.3	5.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	26	11 837	5 445	1 282	109	44.3	5.1
		25	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	14	5 766	2 446	477	96	—	2.3
62121	Offices of dentists	14	5 766	2 446	477	96	—	2.3
621210	Offices of dentists	14	5 766	2 446	477	96	—	2.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
CALHOUN COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	300	176 267	79 331	17 771	3 100	22.3	4.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	225	128 736	60 361	13 186	1 993	26.1	6.3
6211	Offices of physicians	103	65 664	33 505	7 193	779	34.0	6.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	103	65 664	33 505	7 193	779	34.0	6.0
		101	D	D	D	f	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	54	21 341	7 759	1 618	345	26.6	2.3
62121	Offices of dentists	54	21 341	7 759	1 618	345	26.6	2.3
621210	Offices of dentists	54	21 341	7 759	1 618	345	26.6	2.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	47	12 279	3 708	862	194	31.1	8.3
62131	Offices of chiropractors	13	2 914	549	137	39	41.3	17.3
621310	Offices of chiropractors	13	2 914	549	137	39	41.3	17.3
62132	Offices of optometrists	16	4 136	978	264	75	16.0	7.2
621320	Offices of optometrists	16	4 136	978	264	75	16.0	7.2
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	6	18 479	9 972	2 228	274	—	3.1
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	6	18 479	9 972	2 228	274	—	3.1
621511	Medical laboratories	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	13	D	D	D	e	D	D
62161	Home health care services	13	D	D	D	e	D	D
621610	Home health care services	13	D	D	D	e	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	43	30 021	12 469	3 007	801	12.7	1.0
6231	Nursing care facilities	7	D	D	D	f	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	7	D	D	D	f	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	7	D	D	D	f	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	22	5 142	2 204	457	144	35.6	3.2
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	22	5 142	2 204	457	144	35.6	3.2
623312	Homes for the elderly	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	31	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
CASS COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	46	10 968	4 661	1 090	233	37.0	4.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	34	9 872	4 025	928	197	36.8	3.2
6211	Offices of physicians	11	3 371	2 101	454	60	47.9	1.8
621111	Offices of physicians	11	3 371	2 101	454	60	47.9	1.8
6212	Offices of dentists	10	2 964	928	232	53	26.5	—
62121	Offices of dentists	10	2 964	928	232	53	26.5	—
621210	Offices of dentists	10	2 964	928	232	53	26.5	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	5	1 220	192	43	23	61.1	18.1
621310	Offices of chiropractors	5	1 220	192	43	23	61.1	18.1
CHARLEVOIX COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	48	12 189	4 474	980	216	41.0	4.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	41	11 645	4 154	914	173	39.4	5.0
6211	Offices of physicians	13	3 365	1 597	328	44	64.3	3.6
621111	Offices of physicians	13	3 365	1 597	328	44	64.3	3.6
6212	Offices of dentists	15	5 264	1 838	413	77	25.6	—
62121	Offices of dentists	15	5 264	1 838	413	77	25.6	—
621210	Offices of dentists	15	5 264	1 838	413	77	25.6	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	5	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CHEBOYGAN COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	53	15 879	6 936	1 634	295	13.6	7.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	37	14 689	6 381	1 502	245	11.3	7.1
6211	Offices of physicians	16	7 496	4 445	1 080	137	11.0	4.2
62111	Offices of physicians	16	7 496	4 445	1 080	137	11.0	4.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	11	5 414	1 306	273	78	4.4	12.7
62121	Offices of dentists	11	5 414	1 306	273	78	4.4	12.7
621210	Offices of dentists	11	5 414	1 306	273	78	4.4	12.7
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
CHIPPEWA COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	40	19 135	9 665	2 182	366	30.5	6.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	32	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	15	7 882	4 528	957	104	41.7	2.1
62111	Offices of physicians	15	7 882	4 528	957	104	41.7	2.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	11	3 366	1 437	316	51	16.1	7.0
62121	Offices of dentists	11	3 366	1 437	316	51	16.1	7.0
621210	Offices of dentists	11	3 366	1 437	316	51	16.1	7.0
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
CLARE COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	40	19 271	7 282	1 755	456	19.7	9.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	26	10 220	3 153	708	193	31.4	8.1
6211	Offices of physicians	8	2 479	829	239	37	75.8	6.9
62111	Offices of physicians	8	2 479	829	239	37	75.8	6.9
6212	Offices of dentists	5	2 320	910	176	32	21.9	—
62121	Offices of dentists	5	2 320	910	176	32	21.9	—
621210	Offices of dentists	5	2 320	910	176	32	21.9	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	5	1 086	389	45	19	22.2	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	5	1 086	389	45	19	22.2	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	7	8 700	4 064	1 033	251	4.4	9.1
CLINTON COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	65	30 814	13 278	2 784	666	16.7	21.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	42	18 930	9 041	1 718	374	24.4	11.4
6211	Offices of physicians	15	7 186	4 210	708	130	31.5	3.8
62111	Offices of physicians	15	7 186	4 210	708	130	31.5	3.8
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	15	7 186	4 210	708	130	31.5	3.8
6212	Offices of dentists	20	10 220	4 507	933	176	10.9	18.2
62121	Offices of dentists	20	10 220	4 507	933	176	10.9	18.2
621210	Offices of dentists	20	10 220	4 507	933	176	10.9	18.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	7	5 444	2 109	532	172	1.3	32.6
CRAWFORD COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	21	10 041	4 273	718	141	29.6	29.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	15	7 969	3 257	493	74	31.7	17.0
6211	Offices of physicians	9	6 000	2 868	399	50	33.2	22.6
62111	Offices of physicians	9	6 000	2 868	399	50	33.2	22.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	9	6 000	2 868	399	50	33.2	22.6
DELTA COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	61	20 397	9 100	2 111	443	30.8	5.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	45	14 336	6 156	1 284	225	37.5	6.9
6211	Offices of physicians	13	5 101	2 582	468	59	30.4	1.0
62111	Offices of physicians	13	5 101	2 582	468	59	30.4	1.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	13	5 101	2 582	468	59	30.4	1.0
6212	Offices of dentists	21	6 479	2 469	574	112	35.9	4.4
62121	Offices of dentists	21	6 479	2 469	574	112	35.9	4.4
621210	Offices of dentists	21	6 479	2 469	574	112	35.9	4.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	8	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DICKINSON COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	85	37 321	16 850	3 365	755	34.8	1.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	71	27 646	12 203	2 188	428	36.4	1.3
6211	Offices of physicians	33	13 124	6 517	1 233	158	53.4	2.8
62111	Offices of physicians	33	13 124	6 517	1 233	158	53.4	2.8
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	33	13 124	6 517	1 233	158	53.4	2.8
6212	Offices of dentists	16	6 752	2 608	448	120	5.2	—
62121	Offices of dentists	16	6 752	2 608	448	120	5.2	—
621210	Offices of dentists	16	6 752	2 608	448	120	5.2	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	16	6 406	2 329	328	81	30.4	—
62132	Offices of optometrists	6	4 422	1 389	187	46	19.8	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	6	4 422	1 389	187	46	19.8	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	7	9 110	4 390	1 127	299	27.3	—
EATON COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	158	59 481	26 249	5 813	1 269	23.4	12.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	114	44 769	19 538	4 267	803	24.1	12.8
6211	Offices of physicians	24	10 382	4 870	857	127	35.5	19.8
62111	Offices of physicians	24	10 382	4 870	857	127	35.5	19.8
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	43	19 247	7 870	1 820	293	26.3	7.5
62121	Offices of dentists	43	19 247	7 870	1 820	293	26.3	7.5
621210	Offices of dentists	43	19 247	7 870	1 820	293	26.3	7.5
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	22	10 078	4 534	1 067	350	23.9	13.9
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	22	4 634	2 177	479	116	15.6	5.5
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
EMMET COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	85	114 179	52 001	11 569	1 233	7.8	1.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	70	108 413	49 080	10 819	1 039	6.8	1.0
6211	Offices of physicians	28	83 937	40 908	9 108	732	4.3	.8
62111	Offices of physicians	28	83 937	40 908	9 108	732	4.3	.8
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	28	83 937	40 908	9 108	732	4.3	.8
6212	Offices of dentists	18	6 720	2 168	447	95	19.8	.3
62121	Offices of dentists	18	6 720	2 168	447	95	19.8	.3
621210	Offices of dentists	18	6 720	2 168	447	95	19.8	.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	17	5 758	1 888	399	72	30.3	8.0
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	7	3 768	1 382	297	41	22.7	.6
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	7	3 768	1 382	297	41	22.7	.6
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
GENESEE COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	1 037	610 516	310 673	64 051	9 466	20.5	7.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	800	519 038	272 217	54 813	6 677	21.4	4.1
6211	Offices of physicians	372	275 711	162 598	31 030	2 977	23.2	3.4
62111	Offices of physicians	372	275 711	162 598	31 030	2 977	23.2	3.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	356	270 783	160 069	30 514	2 925	21.9	3.3
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	16	4 928	2 529	516	52	94.8	5.2
6212	Offices of dentists	199	105 783	48 715	10 305	1 551	19.0	3.5
62121	Offices of dentists	199	105 783	48 715	10 305	1 551	19.0	3.5
621210	Offices of dentists	199	105 783	48 715	10 305	1 551	19.0	3.5
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	146	46 118	17 313	3 732	634	30.0	7.5
62131	Offices of chiropractors	47	8 109	2 249	484	111	45.7	3.8
621310	Offices of chiropractors	47	8 109	2 249	484	111	45.7	3.8
62132	Offices of optometrists	32	12 610	4 141	811	165	21.5	2.6
621320	Offices of optometrists	32	12 610	4 141	811	165	21.5	2.6
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	24	2 849	1 062	202	37	64.8	7.2
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	24	2 849	1 062	202	37	64.8	7.2
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	22	14 896	6 574	1 514	207	13.1	9.4
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	22	14 896	6 574	1 514	207	13.1	9.4
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	18	13 568	6 263	1 438	190	4.6	10.3
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	21	7 654	3 287	721	114	47.2	15.8
621391	Offices of podiatrists	12	5 611	2 107	432	74	60.2	5.2
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	9	2 043	1 180	289	40	11.3	45.1
6214	Outpatient care centers	15	11 880	3 378	828	169	4.6	26.2
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	8	7 970	2 475	602	118	4.8	29.5
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	37	51 739	25 687	5 411	433	19.7	3.1
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	37	51 739	25 687	5 411	433	19.7	3.1
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	29	D	D	D	e	D	D
6216	Home health care services	24	20 363	11 940	2 915	811	7.6	.8
62161	Home health care services	24	20 363	11 940	2 915	811	7.6	.8
621610	Home health care services	24	20 363	11 940	2 915	811	7.6	.8
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	7	7 444	2 586	592	102	11.7	.5
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	81	75 000	31 022	7 491	1 943	8.5	29.1
6231	Nursing care facilities	12	63 964	26 199	6 287	1 464	.1	29.7
62311	Nursing care facilities	12	63 964	26 199	6 287	1 464	.1	29.7
623110	Nursing care facilities	12	63 964	26 199	6 287	1 464	.1	29.7
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	22	3 148	1 549	441	139	48.8	35.5
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	38	7 281	3 039	700	304	60.9	20.4
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	38	7 281	3 039	700	304	60.9	20.4
623312	Homes for the elderly	38	7 281	3 039	700	304	60.9	20.4
624	Social assistance	155	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	16	1 728	498	117	40	55.8	—
624190	Other individual & family services	16	1 728	498	117	40	55.8	—
6244	Child day care services	135	12 802	6 064	1 374	744	51.7	5.8
62441	Child day care services	135	12 802	6 064	1 374	744	51.7	5.8
624410	Child day care services	135	12 802	6 064	1 374	744	51.7	5.8
GLADWIN COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	22	7 256	3 254	721	191	46.1	1.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	7	1 848	699	164	41	95.1	4.9
62111	Offices of physicians	7	1 848	699	164	41	95.1	4.9
6212	Offices of dentists	7	2 368	980	213	45	48.2	—
62121	Offices of dentists	7	2 368	980	213	45	48.2	—
621210	Offices of dentists	7	2 368	980	213	45	48.2	—
GOGEBIC COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	26	14 340	9 161	2 062	364	19.0	1.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	6	5 505	4 249	912	100	11.8	—
62111	Offices of physicians	6	5 505	4 249	912	100	11.8	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	6	5 505	4 249	912	100	11.8	—
6212	Offices of dentists	7	1 774	770	177	48	2.9	14.8
62121	Offices of dentists	7	1 774	770	177	48	2.9	14.8
621210	Offices of dentists	7	1 774	770	177	48	2.9	14.8
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	4	1 246	752	151	23	20.6	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
GRAND TRAVERSE COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	272	157 519	72 211	14 090	2 175	22.7	2.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	221	137 462	63 836	12 110	1 562	22.9	2.4
6211	Offices of physicians	102	91 770	47 730	8 608	858	19.7	2.6
62111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	97	90 643	47 263	8 436	849	18.9	2.6
6212	Offices of dentists	58	25 825	9 741	2 012	367	29.3	2.1
62121	Offices of dentists	58	25 825	9 741	2 012	367	29.3	2.1
621210	Offices of dentists	58	25 825	9 741	2 012	367	29.3	2.1
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	50	10 062	2 801	581	129	53.6	.9
62131	Offices of chiropractors	19	2 323	430	83	33	79.1	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	19	2 323	430	83	33	79.1	—
62132	Offices of optometrists	7	2 270	490	119	22	19.9	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	7	2 270	490	119	22	19.9	—
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	12	1 525	440	102	31	90.3	6.0
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	12	1 525	440	102	31	90.3	6.0
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	6	2 395	768	153	22	67.9	—
621391	Offices of podiatrists	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	28	17 689	7 498	1 774	518	16.5	4.7
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	16	2 743	765	171	79	72.3	13.1
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	16	2 743	765	171	79	72.3	13.1
623312	Homes for the elderly	16	2 743	765	171	79	72.3	13.1
624	Social assistance	23	2 368	877	206	95	53.5	4.7
GRATIOT COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	76	44 703	21 764	4 499	885	17.6	.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	54	30 087	14 438	2 678	410	17.4	.7
6211	Offices of physicians	27	19 046	10 123	1 772	252	17.3	.6
62111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	27	19 046	10 123	1 772	252	17.3	.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	15	6 905	2 806	546	101	11.0	—
62121	Offices of dentists	15	6 905	2 806	546	101	11.0	—
621210	Offices of dentists	15	6 905	2 806	546	101	11.0	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	15	14 062	7 054	1 754	447	17.0	—
HILLSDALE COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	66	22 724	10 637	2 336	411	26.7	6.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	50	18 951	8 556	1 839	246	24.4	7.3
6211	Offices of physicians	21	7 989	4 144	927	99	43.6	9.1
62111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	21	7 989	4 144	927	99	43.6	9.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	10	4 500	1 889	392	65	14.6	6.2
62121	Offices of dentists	10	4 500	1 889	392	65	14.6	6.2
621210	Offices of dentists	10	4 500	1 889	392	65	14.6	6.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	12	3 652	1 433	295	55	11.7	—
62131	Offices of chiropractors	5	1 962	952	202	28	14.5	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	5	1 962	952	202	28	14.5	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	6	3 225	1 820	436	129	30.6	1.6
HOUGHTON COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	60	26 486	12 656	2 747	650	23.2	5.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	45	20 092	9 966	2 080	463	29.6	3.5
6211	Offices of physicians	14	5 298	3 377	585	59	43.4	.5
62111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	14	5 298	3 377	585	59	43.4	.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	14	5 298	3 377	585	59	43.4	.5
6212	Offices of dentists	15	3 599	1 354	264	56	3.1	5.3
62121	Offices of dentists	15	3 599	1 354	264	56	3.1	5.3
621210	Offices of dentists	15	3 599	1 354	264	56	3.1	5.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	4	7 132	3 786	963	287	30.2	—
62161	Home health care services	4	7 132	3 786	963	287	30.2	—
621610	Home health care services	4	7 132	3 786	963	287	30.2	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	6	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HURON COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	88	27 320	12 852	2 446	566	45.0	18.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	69	21 102	10 384	1 838	338	47.7	5.6
6211	Offices of physicians	34	12 274	7 041	1 135	153	52.9	9.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	34	12 274	7 041	1 135	153	52.9	9.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	12	4 430	1 664	378	78	4.8	—
62121	Offices of dentists	12	4 430	1 664	378	78	4.8	—
621210	Offices of dentists	12	4 430	1 664	378	78	4.8	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	15	2 800	661	152	44	71.8	—
62131	Offices of chiropractors	7	1 145	327	75	24	77.3	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	7	1 145	327	75	24	77.3	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	13	5 882	2 396	592	213	32.2	64.9
INGHAM COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	659	407 344	198 373	42 455	5 597	26.6	5.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	547	363 121	179 147	37 788	4 300	26.9	4.4
6211	Offices of physicians	237	189 605	105 623	21 877	1 878	28.3	5.2
621111	Offices of physicians	237	189 605	105 623	21 877	1 878	28.3	5.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	222	D	D	D	g	D	D
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	157	75 400	32 843	6 969	1 039	18.0	3.9
62121	Offices of dentists	157	75 400	32 843	6 969	1 039	18.0	3.9
621210	Offices of dentists	157	75 400	32 843	6 969	1 039	18.0	3.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	112	38 683	14 788	3 033	512	37.4	2.0
62131	Offices of chiropractors	26	6 382	1 779	346	89	52.8	10.4
621310	Offices of chiropractors	26	6 382	1 779	346	89	52.8	10.4
62132	Offices of optometrists	23	10 775	3 726	677	118	31.5	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	23	10 775	3 726	677	118	31.5	—
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	34	D	D	D	c	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	34	D	D	D	c	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	18	9 157	4 516	977	134	37.1	.7
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	18	9 157	4 516	977	134	37.1	.7
6213401	Speech therapists & audiologists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	13	19 632	7 845	1 886	140	38.8	5.4
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	13	19 632	7 845	1 886	140	38.8	5.4
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	5	13 624	5 005	1 171	70	49.6	2.5
6216	Home health care services	13	D	D	D	e	D	D
62161	Home health care services	13	D	D	D	e	D	D
621610	Home health care services	13	D	D	D	e	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
621999	All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	39	32 950	13 599	3 401	927	15.8	12.0
6231	Nursing care facilities	8	24 750	11 498	2 874	740	6.6	11.4
62311	Nursing care facilities	8	24 750	11 498	2 874	740	6.6	11.4
623110	Nursing care facilities	8	24 750	11 498	2 874	740	6.6	11.4
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	25	7 031	1 725	442	157	41.7	8.5
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	25	7 031	1 725	442	157	41.7	8.5
623312	Homes for the elderly	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	73	11 273	5 627	1 266	370	48.0	13.9
6241	Individual & family services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	51	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	51	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	51	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
IONIA COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	78	34 446	14 906	3 316	747	20.3	4.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	56	24 369	10 043	2 216	417	25.4	5.4
6211	Offices of physicians	21	10 626	4 956	1 116	151	25.4	5.6
62111	Offices of physicians	21	10 626	4 956	1 116	151	25.4	5.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	21	10 626	4 956	1 116	151	25.4	5.6
6212	Offices of dentists	17	8 070	2 860	582	114	22.6	2.0
62121	Offices of dentists	17	8 070	2 860	582	114	22.6	2.0
621210	Offices of dentists	17	8 070	2 860	582	114	22.6	2.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	14	3 388	862	204	50	24.0	—
62131	Offices of chiropractors	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	11	9 614	4 737	1 080	308	5.8	.2
IOSCO COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	35	11 070	5 486	1 110	226	16.6	4.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	25	10 308	5 121	1 052	188	15.6	3.2
6211	Offices of physicians	8	3 246	2 156	475	51	29.5	—
62111	Offices of physicians	8	3 246	2 156	475	51	29.5	—
6212	Offices of dentists	9	4 274	1 513	346	66	11.1	—
62121	Offices of dentists	9	4 274	1 513	346	66	11.1	—
621210	Offices of dentists	9	4 274	1 513	346	66	11.1	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	5	1 758	877	126	23	3.6	7.2
IRON COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	21	15 328	7 555	1 560	295	9.3	2.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	6	1 840	1 025	192	30	46.4	3.5
62111	Offices of physicians	6	1 840	1 025	192	30	46.4	3.5
ISABELLA COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	101	50 832	23 840	5 230	1 005	22.9	8.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	73	36 039	18 264	3 886	518	27.0	7.4
6211	Offices of physicians	26	20 577	12 719	2 722	261	20.9	6.6
62111	Offices of physicians	26	20 577	12 719	2 722	261	20.9	6.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	25	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	20	7 755	2 965	629	125	20.0	.2
62121	Offices of dentists	20	7 755	2 965	629	125	20.0	.2
621210	Offices of dentists	20	7 755	2 965	629	125	20.0	.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	21	4 261	1 291	289	72	40.7	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	8	1 638	654	159	30	47.6	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	8	1 638	654	159	30	47.6	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	11	13 879	5 275	1 275	444	8.2	12.0
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	6	3 250	1 362	315	152	27.8	51.2
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	6	3 250	1 362	315	152	27.8	51.2
623312	Homes for the elderly	6	3 250	1 362	315	152	27.8	51.2
JACKSON COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	299	179 989	85 728	17 137	2 649	27.5	8.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	233	151 359	73 381	14 526	1 831	28.8	7.8
6211	Offices of physicians	113	81 770	42 976	8 599	832	32.5	4.1
62111	Offices of physicians	113	81 770	42 976	8 599	832	32.5	4.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	109	D	D	D	f	D	D
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	55	27 926	12 343	2 672	389	24.3	.3
62121	Offices of dentists	55	27 926	12 343	2 672	389	24.3	.3
621210	Offices of dentists	55	27 926	12 343	2 672	389	24.3	.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	43	10 831	4 636	1 030	157	34.6	5.8
62131	Offices of chiropractors	13	2 481	693	175	35	38.7	3.3
621310	Offices of chiropractors	13	2 481	693	175	35	38.7	3.3
62132	Offices of optometrists	11	2 702	1 041	248	38	33.3	17.0
621320	Offices of optometrists	11	2 702	1 041	248	38	33.3	17.0
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	6	3 450	2 121	433	52	33.8	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	6	3 450	2 121	433	52	33.8	—
6214	Outpatient care centers	7	10 444	3 161	384	97	24.8	64.7
62149	Other outpatient care centers	4	9 777	2 761	383	96	23.2	65.6
6216	Home health care services	12	14 622	7 214	1 506	318	12.1	.8
62161	Home health care services	12	14 622	7 214	1 506	318	12.1	.8
621610	Home health care services	12	14 622	7 214	1 506	318	12.1	.8
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	31	26 054	11 184	2 336	710	17.9	15.5
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	11	7 841	2 615	523	231	9.9	3.9
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	11	7 841	2 615	523	231	9.9	3.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
JACKSON COUNTY, MI—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
624	Social assistance	35	2 576	1 163	275	108	45.3	5.1
6244	Child day care services	32	2 301	1 034	237	89	43.3	1.2
62441	Child day care services	32	2 301	1 034	237	89	43.3	1.2
624410	Child day care services	32	2 301	1 034	237	89	43.3	1.2
KALAMAZOO COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	467	407 194	205 040	44 048	5 746	16.4	2.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	380	355 619	183 384	38 954	4 089	15.3	2.9
6211	Offices of physicians	143	229 499	136 006	28 229	2 129	14.4	1.5
62111	Offices of physicians	143	229 499	136 006	28 229	2 129	14.4	1.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	134	227 638	135 151	28 077	2 111	14.2	1.5
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	9	1 861	855	152	18	33.3	—
6212	Offices of dentists	124	57 647	22 060	4 645	731	19.1	5.8
62121	Offices of dentists	124	57 647	22 060	4 645	731	19.1	5.8
621210	Offices of dentists	124	57 647	22 060	4 645	731	19.1	5.8
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	79	24 531	8 994	2 058	345	33.9	2.8
62131	Offices of chiropractors	28	4 121	796	164	62	73.3	2.5
621310	Offices of chiropractors	28	4 121	796	164	62	73.3	2.5
62132	Offices of optometrists	8	3 402	1 231	267	42	7.8	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	8	3 402	1 231	267	42	7.8	—
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	20	6 119	2 154	465	57	42.8	8.8
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	20	6 119	2 154	465	57	42.8	8.8
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	10	6 830	3 054	761	118	18.8	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	10	6 830	3 054	761	118	18.8	—
6213401	Speech therapists & audiologists	4	2 893	841	222	35	44.4	—
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	6	3 937	2 213	539	83	—	—
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	13	4 059	1 759	401	66	27.8	1.2
621391	Offices of podiatrists	9	3 115	1 420	321	47	26.3	1.5
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	6	6 659	2 500	583	103	—	—
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	6	6 659	2 500	583	103	—	—
6216	Home health care services	14	27 767	9 665	2 429	577	4.8	3.6
62161	Home health care services	14	27 767	9 665	2 429	577	4.8	3.6
621610	Home health care services	14	27 767	9 665	2 429	577	4.8	3.6
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	30	45 697	18 995	4 377	1 357	20.0	2.3
6231	Nursing care facilities	9	32 518	13 479	3 217	893	6.8	2.6
62311	Nursing care facilities	9	32 518	13 479	3 217	893	6.8	2.6
623110	Nursing care facilities	9	32 518	13 479	3 217	893	6.8	2.6
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	10	9 931	3 931	773	304	56.7	2.0
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	10	9 931	3 931	773	304	56.7	2.0
623312	Homes for the elderly	10	9 931	3 931	773	304	56.7	2.0
624	Social assistance	57	5 878	2 661	717	300	57.9	2.0
6244	Child day care services	47	D	D	D	e	D	D
62441	Child day care services	47	D	D	D	e	D	D
624410	Child day care services	47	D	D	D	e	D	D
KALKASKA COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	14	4 263	2 099	445	73	21.1	3.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	9	4 054	2 055	434	66	17.0	3.4
6212	Offices of dentists	3	1 971	961	181	29	—	—
62121	Offices of dentists	3	1 971	961	181	29	—	—
621210	Offices of dentists	3	1 971	961	181	29	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
KENT COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	1 075	832 008	420 277	88 681	12 469	14.0	4.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	922	738 206	381 674	79 490	9 761	13.5	4.3
6211	Offices of physicians	380	428 784	258 270	51 498	4 229	11.9	5.0
62111	Offices of physicians	380	428 784	258 270	51 498	4 229	11.9	5.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	365	424 717	256 180	51 049	4 164	11.6	5.0
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	15	4 067	2 090	449	65	43.0	7.7
6212	Offices of dentists	278	136 105	57 522	12 097	2 033	18.1	1.5
62121	Offices of dentists	278	136 105	57 522	12 097	2 033	18.1	1.5
621210	Offices of dentists	278	136 105	57 522	12 097	2 033	18.1	1.5
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	185	47 314	16 056	3 513	722	34.5	4.8
62131	Offices of chiropractors	56	10 007	2 501	547	151	45.4	10.1
621310	Offices of chiropractors	56	10 007	2 501	547	151	45.4	10.1
62132	Offices of optometrists	38	11 963	2 504	581	140	26.8	1.4
621320	Offices of optometrists	38	11 963	2 504	581	140	26.8	1.4
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	25	6 394	2 643	577	97	43.6	13.6
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	25	6 394	2 643	577	97	43.6	13.6
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	36	10 844	5 121	1 196	213	26.2	1.4
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	36	10 844	5 121	1 196	213	26.2	1.4
6213401	Speech therapists & audiologists	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	30	8 106	3 287	612	121	36.4	1.0
621391	Offices of podiatrists	17	5 265	2 212	392	77	21.1	—
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	13	2 841	1 075	220	44	64.7	2.7
6214	Outpatient care centers	24	36 079	13 584	3 264	326	1.1	2.3
62149	Other outpatient care centers	16	33 517	12 640	3 061	300	—	2.5
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	16	27 049	9 250	2 125	385	2.9	5.1
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	16	27 049	9 250	2 125	385	2.9	5.1
621511	Medical laboratories	11	D	D	D	e	D	D
6216	Home health care services	28	27 225	11 953	3 165	1 202	19.3	13.7
62161	Home health care services	28	27 225	11 953	3 165	1 202	19.3	13.7
621610	Home health care services	28	27 225	11 953	3 165	1 202	19.3	13.7
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	11	35 650	15 039	3 828	864	3.2	—
62191	Ambulance services	4	D	D	D	f	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	4	D	D	D	f	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	46	61 430	24 702	6 031	1 795	21.1	1.7
6231	Nursing care facilities	9	34 161	14 006	3 497	905	22.1	—
62311	Nursing care facilities	9	34 161	14 006	3 497	905	22.1	—
623110	Nursing care facilities	9	34 161	14 006	3 497	905	22.1	—
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	22	24 087	9 763	2 328	814	12.5	1.0
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	22	24 087	9 763	2 328	814	12.5	1.0
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	20	D	D	D	f	D	D
624	Social assistance	105	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	6	7 267	3 621	887	155	3.5	12.3
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	6	7 267	3 621	887	155	3.5	12.3
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	6	7 267	3 621	887	155	3.5	12.3
6244	Child day care services	84	10 912	5 419	1 253	536	25.8	4.3
62441	Child day care services	84	10 912	5 419	1 253	536	25.8	4.3
624410	Child day care services	84	10 912	5 419	1 253	536	25.8	4.3
KEWEENAW COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
LAKE COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	11	7 410	4 107	939	182	3.9	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LAPEER COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	116	51 280	26 888	5 513	915	18.9	3.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	83	43 033	23 682	4 778	664	13.1	2.3
6211	Offices of physicians	30	23 181	15 350	3 207	367	10.1	2.5
62111	Offices of physicians	30	23 181	15 350	3 207	367	10.1	2.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	29	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	30	13 503	6 468	1 215	210	9.0	2.2
62121	Offices of dentists	30	13 503	6 468	1 215	210	9.0	2.2
621210	Offices of dentists	30	13 503	6 468	1 215	210	9.0	2.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	11	1 900	480	89	24	46.3	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	11	1 900	480	89	24	46.3	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
LEELANAU COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	34	8 793	3 671	671	147	48.4	2.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	25	7 453	2 926	504	82	41.8	2.4
6212	Offices of dentists	10	5 503	2 461	421	60	33.9	—
62121	Offices of dentists	10	5 503	2 461	421	60	33.9	—
621210	Offices of dentists	10	5 503	2 461	421	60	33.9	—
LENAWEE COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	183	71 269	33 165	7 468	1 335	28.3	7.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	129	58 487	26 861	6 003	822	26.1	8.7
6211	Offices of physicians	58	31 682	15 851	3 406	412	30.3	8.7
62111	Offices of physicians	58	31 682	15 851	3 406	412	30.3	8.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	55	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	33	13 621	6 155	1 500	214	19.1	2.7
62121	Offices of dentists	33	13 621	6 155	1 500	214	19.1	2.7
621210	Offices of dentists	33	13 621	6 155	1 500	214	19.1	2.7
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	31	9 449	3 532	758	140	23.1	20.6
62131	Offices of chiropractors	15	3 399	920	218	60	34.6	18.6
621310	Offices of chiropractors	15	3 399	920	218	60	34.6	18.6
62132	Offices of optometrists	6	2 407	857	163	23	—	54.5
621320	Offices of optometrists	6	2 407	857	163	23	—	54.5
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	20	10 846	5 590	1 289	402	31.7	1.0
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	34	1 936	714	176	111	73.9	3.0
6244	Child day care services	34	1 936	714	176	111	73.9	3.0
62441	Child day care services	34	1 936	714	176	111	73.9	3.0
624410	Child day care services	34	1 936	714	176	111	73.9	3.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LIVINGSTON COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	246	98 254	49 021	11 090	2 017	23.7	3.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	178	73 344	34 172	7 355	1 223	26.7	3.9
6211	Offices of physicians	52	20 591	10 970	2 277	320	43.8	3.8
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	52	20 591	10 970	2 277	320	43.8	3.8
6212	Offices of dentists	51	D	D	D	e	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	64	30 878	14 195	3 101	472	14.6	.9
621210	Offices of dentists	64	30 878	14 195	3 101	472	14.6	.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	64	30 878	14 195	3 101	472	14.6	.9
62131	Offices of chiropractors	50	13 733	4 783	989	203	32.3	7.0
621310	Offices of chiropractors	19	3 173	981	229	53	56.4	4.8
62132	Offices of optometrists	19	3 173	981	229	53	56.4	4.8
621320	Offices of optometrists	10	3 954	1 078	224	47	11.9	20.4
621330	Offices of optometrists	10	3 954	1 078	224	47	11.9	20.4
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	26	18 275	11 330	2 954	540	12.1	1.9
624	Social assistance	42	6 635	3 519	781	254	23.5	7.2
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
LUCE COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	6	1 237	370	97	29	83.8	—
MACKINAC COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	17	3 527	1 470	340	76	27.3	9.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	10	2 663	1 051	225	42	5.4	11.9
MACOMB COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	1 492	995 844	477 101	99 921	14 800	20.2	8.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	1 329	830 894	409 540	84 520	10 762	22.5	8.4
6211	Offices of physicians	549	425 132	237 559	46 444	4 607	24.7	7.8
621111	Offices of physicians	549	425 132	237 559	46 444	4 607	24.7	7.8
6211111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	535	420 293	234 520	45 701	4 543	24.6	7.8
6211112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	14	4 839	3 039	743	64	39.2	9.3
6212	Offices of dentists	424	206 023	91 613	20 224	3 097	20.2	2.1
62121	Offices of dentists	424	206 023	91 613	20 224	3 097	20.2	2.1
621210	Offices of dentists	424	206 023	91 613	20 224	3 097	20.2	2.1
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	272	100 294	40 590	8 808	1 553	20.0	14.0
62131	Offices of chiropractors	92	20 943	7 540	1 688	348	36.4	4.8
621310	Offices of chiropractors	92	20 943	7 540	1 688	348	36.4	4.8
62132	Offices of optometrists	33	20 078	6 548	1 395	279	5.0	10.9
621320	Offices of optometrists	33	20 078	6 548	1 395	279	5.0	10.9
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	23	3 597	1 270	243	111	53.6	40.4
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	23	3 597	1 270	243	111	53.6	40.4
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	49	31 006	13 770	3 160	465	11.9	15.6
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	49	31 006	13 770	3 160	465	11.9	15.6
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	46	29 421	13 063	2 954	435	11.5	16.4
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	75	24 670	11 462	2 322	350	23.6	18.6
621391	Offices of podiatrists	57	20 459	9 803	1 959	286	22.2	8.6
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	18	4 211	1 659	363	64	30.3	67.1
6214	Outpatient care centers	30	D	D	D	e	D	D
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	22	23 000	9 954	2 170	241	4.4	16.7
621498	All other outpatient care centers	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	33	40 257	21 049	4 763	954	26.9	15.1
62161	Home health care services	33	40 257	21 049	4 763	954	26.9	15.1
621610	Home health care services	33	40 257	21 049	4 763	954	26.9	15.1
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MACOMB COUNTY, MI—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	52	121 764	50 750	11 399	2 752	7.2	8.2
6231	Nursing care facilities	21	107 015	45 289	10 101	2 340	4.1	4.4
62311	Nursing care facilities	21	107 015	45 289	10 101	2 340	4.1	4.4
623110	Nursing care facilities	21	107 015	45 289	10 101	2 340	4.1	4.4
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	15	10 995	3 749	941	295	30.4	31.6
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	15	10 995	3 749	941	295	30.4	31.6
623312	Homes for the elderly	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	108	D	D	D	g	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	93	19 044	8 744	2 089	956	16.2	3.3
62441	Child day care services	93	19 044	8 744	2 089	956	16.2	3.3
624410	Child day care services	93	19 044	8 744	2 089	956	16.2	3.3
MANISTEE COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	59	18 285	8 440	1 891	448	46.6	3.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	39	12 551	5 392	1 168	208	59.7	3.4
6211	Offices of physicians	23	6 812	3 141	661	87	86.8	6.3
62111	Offices of physicians	23	6 812	3 141	661	87	86.8	6.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	23	6 812	3 141	661	87	86.8	6.3
6212	Offices of dentists	7	3 380	1 225	280	51	7.2	—
62121	Offices of dentists	7	3 380	1 225	280	51	7.2	—
621210	Offices of dentists	7	3 380	1 225	280	51	7.2	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	13	5 483	2 993	714	231	14.6	4.8
MARQUETTE COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	137	98 418	56 212	11 500	1 582	15.1	1.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	119	83 192	48 889	9 682	1 060	16.6	1.3
6211	Offices of physicians	52	54 360	34 801	6 636	477	13.7	1.1
62111	Offices of physicians	52	54 360	34 801	6 636	477	13.7	1.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	49	54 049	34 620	6 612	473	13.2	1.2
6212	Offices of dentists	34	13 414	5 761	1 216	213	22.1	2.9
62121	Offices of dentists	34	13 414	5 761	1 216	213	22.1	2.9
621210	Offices of dentists	34	13 414	5 761	1 216	213	22.1	2.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	23	6 147	2 036	358	74	51.0	—
62131	Offices of chiropractors	8	1 458	411	85	19	57.7	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	8	1 458	411	85	19	57.7	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	1 778	805	146	20	D	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	1 778	805	146	20	D	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	7	14 278	6 893	1 713	461	4.4	.6
MASON COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	74	27 262	12 892	2 732	509	35.3	1.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	58	21 660	10 480	2 190	306	39.3	1.4
6211	Offices of physicians	28	12 158	6 572	1 370	142	43.3	1.9
62111	Offices of physicians	28	12 158	6 572	1 370	142	43.3	1.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	10	3 753	1 558	292	63	25.8	—
62121	Offices of dentists	10	3 753	1 558	292	63	25.8	—
621210	Offices of dentists	10	3 753	1 558	292	63	25.8	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	15	3 891	1 521	319	55	55.9	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	6	5 145	2 273	523	190	12.6	—
MECOSTA COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	68	27 105	13 481	2 936	612	27.0	12.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	45	20 689	10 283	2 243	348	31.4	5.0
6211	Offices of physicians	19	10 962	5 898	1 310	148	51.4	3.0
62111	Offices of physicians	19	10 962	5 898	1 310	148	51.4	3.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	19	10 962	5 898	1 310	148	51.4	3.0
6212	Offices of dentists	13	6 478	2 979	650	113	10.1	3.9
62121	Offices of dentists	13	6 478	2 979	650	113	10.1	3.9
621210	Offices of dentists	13	6 478	2 979	650	113	10.1	3.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	2 092	809	162	46	7.3	21.2
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	10	4 718	2 543	589	209	6.2	31.9
624	Social assistance	13	1 698	655	104	55	31.4	49.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MENOMINEE COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	32	11 632	5 583	1 370	351	36.3	4.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	16	5 597	2 518	628	132	24.2	4.2
6212	Offices of dentists	8	2 436	1 355	266	46	—	—
62121	Offices of dentists	8	2 436	1 355	266	46	—	—
621210	Offices of dentists	8	2 436	1 355	266	46	—	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
MIDLAND COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	202	112 578	56 343	11 007	1 822	23.8	3.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	152	96 683	48 286	9 060	1 171	25.2	2.6
6211	Offices of physicians	65	60 352	33 566	5 495	443	21.4	3.5
62111	Offices of physicians	65	60 352	33 566	5 495	443	21.4	3.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	64	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	43	19 084	7 540	1 736	306	29.0	.9
62121	Offices of dentists	43	19 084	7 540	1 736	306	29.0	.9
621210	Offices of dentists	43	19 084	7 540	1 736	306	29.0	.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	30	9 250	3 149	757	142	51.8	2.1
62131	Offices of chiropractors	10	1 855	633	160	34	43.8	3.2
621310	Offices of chiropractors	10	1 855	633	160	34	43.8	3.2
62132	Offices of optometrists	5	2 332	635	148	35	66.6	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	5	2 332	635	148	35	66.6	—
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	6	1 319	575	143	30	89.6	10.4
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	6	1 319	575	143	30	89.6	10.4
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	2 127	919	219	19	—	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	2 127	919	219	19	—	—
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	5	1 617	387	87	24	77.1	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	15	13 864	7 302	1 766	542	9.0	8.8
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	7	2 755	1 522	346	153	18.7	44.4
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	7	2 755	1 522	346	153	18.7	44.4
623312	Homes for the elderly	7	2 755	1 522	346	153	18.7	44.4
624	Social assistance	35	2 031	755	181	109	61.9	6.0
6244	Child day care services	34	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	34	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	34	D	D	D	c	D	D
MISSAUKEE COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	21	5 624	2 495	545	154	24.4	50.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	9	2 168	874	177	32	41.3	22.9
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	3 134	1 509	350	107	4.9	73.8
MONROE COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	171	90 174	41 947	9 092	1 480	28.5	10.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	143	74 802	35 928	7 570	1 038	32.2	12.6
6211	Offices of physicians	65	39 595	20 075	3 772	416	42.8	15.2
62111	Offices of physicians	65	39 595	20 075	3 772	416	42.8	15.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	65	39 595	20 075	3 772	416	42.8	15.2
6212	Offices of dentists	33	15 160	6 264	1 407	247	15.2	2.9
62121	Offices of dentists	33	15 160	6 264	1 407	247	15.2	2.9
621210	Offices of dentists	33	15 160	6 264	1 407	247	15.2	2.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	28	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	13	2 592	719	156	40	38.4	2.9
621310	Offices of chiropractors	13	2 592	719	156	40	38.4	2.9
62132	Offices of optometrists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	22	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MONTCALM COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	73	31 710	13 933	2 971	596	25.5	7.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	57	25 212	10 667	2 232	359	25.8	8.5
6211	Offices of physicians	24	11 850	5 445	1 081	149	27.0	15.6
62111	Offices of physicians	24	11 850	5 445	1 081	149	27.0	15.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	24	11 850	5 445	1 081	149	27.0	15.6
6212	Offices of dentists	19	7 959	3 267	682	116	25.4	3.3
62121	Offices of dentists	19	7 959	3 267	682	116	25.4	3.3
621210	Offices of dentists	19	7 959	3 267	682	116	25.4	3.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	6	1 214	332	85	16	21.2	3.0
621310	Offices of chiropractors	6	1 214	332	85	16	21.2	3.0
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	8	5 692	2 920	653	201	14.6	2.5
MONTMORENCY COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	13	6 249	3 070	687	179	13.0	53.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	4	1 860	1 103	281	43	35.5	—
62111	Offices of physicians	4	1 860	1 103	281	43	35.5	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
MUSKEGON COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	272	157 755	82 206	17 695	2 682	22.1	6.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	209	130 469	70 234	15 098	1 853	22.9	8.3
6211	Offices of physicians	87	81 529	48 888	10 525	912	20.3	9.3
62111	Offices of physicians	87	81 529	48 888	10 525	912	20.3	9.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	86	D	D	D	f	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	72	28 604	10 757	2 249	421	20.5	1.0
62121	Offices of dentists	72	28 604	10 757	2 249	421	20.5	1.0
621210	Offices of dentists	72	28 604	10 757	2 249	421	20.5	1.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	38	11 341	5 356	1 206	323	27.3	25.8
62131	Offices of chiropractors	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists	7	2 798	686	169	37	33.2	34.3
621320	Offices of optometrists	7	2 798	686	169	37	33.2	34.3
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213401	Speech therapists & audiologists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	23	20 525	9 182	2 087	635	14.6	.3
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	29	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	29	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	29	D	D	D	b	D	D
NEWAYGO COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	43	26 320	12 309	2 681	542	12.2	3.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	34	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	6	8 391	5 244	961	124	2.8	—
62111	Offices of physicians	6	8 391	5 244	961	124	2.8	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	14	5 375	1 843	425	84	12.1	8.4
62121	Offices of dentists	14	5 375	1 843	425	84	12.1	8.4
621210	Offices of dentists	14	5 375	1 843	425	84	12.1	8.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	10	2 525	721	166	41	48.4	11.7
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	4	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
OAKLAND COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	3 713	2 427 434	1 186 898	253 465	35 580	22.2	9.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	3 149	2 129 136	1 053 356	221 356	27 253	22.7	9.1
6211	Offices of physicians	1 441	1 077 406	597 148	118 211	10 388	27.6	8.7
62111	Offices of physicians	1 441	1 077 406	597 148	118 211	10 388	27.6	8.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	1 305	1 037 291	577 137	113 986	9 977	26.3	8.7
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	136	40 115	20 011	4 225	411	62.7	9.5
6212	Offices of dentists	793	369 156	160 441	34 805	5 060	22.5	4.2
62121	Offices of dentists	793	369 156	160 441	34 805	5 060	22.5	4.2
621210	Offices of dentists	793	369 156	160 441	34 805	5 060	22.5	4.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	637	242 484	105 098	22 907	3 514	23.3	10.9
62131	Offices of chiropractors	151	28 876	8 890	1 890	428	44.0	6.8
621310	Offices of chiropractors	151	28 876	8 890	1 890	428	44.0	6.8
62132	Offices of optometrists	92	43 312	13 755	2 917	496	10.3	7.2
621320	Offices of optometrists	92	43 312	13 755	2 917	496	10.3	7.2
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	124	28 007	12 753	2 556	339	50.6	3.5
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	124	28 007	12 753	2 556	339	50.6	3.5
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	117	97 935	51 088	11 878	1 624	8.3	16.5
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	117	97 935	51 088	11 878	1 624	8.3	16.5
6213401	Speech therapists & audiologists	8	2 672	1 121	173	30	25.6	1.3
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	109	95 263	49 967	11 705	1 594	7.8	16.9
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	153	44 354	18 612	3 666	627	38.6	9.5
621391	Offices of podiatrists	119	33 491	13 641	2 789	480	40.6	1.8
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	34	10 863	4 971	877	147	32.5	33.2
6214	Outpatient care centers	89	92 493	37 393	8 878	1 256	12.8	10.4
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	33	D	D	D	e	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	33	D	D	D	e	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	54	60 779	26 815	5 476	710	13.5	9.7
621492	Kidney dialysis centers	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	36	29 697	13 601	3 244	483	16.3	13.6
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	58	168 441	56 027	13 781	1 892	10.9	8.1
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	58	168 441	56 027	13 781	1 892	10.9	8.1
621511	Medical laboratories	27	111 008	39 199	10 022	1 387	2.7	4.5
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	31	57 433	16 828	3 759	505	26.7	15.0
6216	Home health care services	111	162 587	91 148	21 386	4 880	9.5	19.0
62161	Home health care services	111	162 587	91 148	21 386	4 880	9.5	19.0
621610	Home health care services	111	162 587	91 148	21 386	4 880	9.5	19.0
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	20	16 569	6 101	1 388	263	5.6	18.6
62191	Ambulance services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
621999	All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	128	210 240	92 682	22 399	5 030	11.3	9.1
6231	Nursing care facilities	42	170 670	76 671	18 689	3 840	5.9	9.4
62311	Nursing care facilities	42	170 670	76 671	18 689	3 840	5.9	9.4
623110	Nursing care facilities	42	170 670	76 671	18 689	3 840	5.9	9.4
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	17	7 854	4 291	947	279	53.9	13.0
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	52	30 203	11 106	2 627	872	29.8	6.3
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	52	30 203	11 106	2 627	872	29.8	6.3
623312	Homes for the elderly	44	26 883	10 038	2 392	794	32.5	4.9
624	Social assistance	435	D	D	D	h	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	61	14 069	5 009	1 295	277	47.4	24.4
62419	Other individual & family services	45	11 218	3 673	1 010	190	41.2	26.8
624190	Other individual & family services	45	11 218	3 673	1 010	190	41.2	26.8
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	352	54 988	26 202	6 073	2 689	35.1	11.5
62441	Child day care services	352	54 988	26 202	6 073	2 689	35.1	11.5
624410	Child day care services	352	54 988	26 202	6 073	2 689	35.1	11.5
OCEANA COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	31	7 374	3 909	1 467	192	21.7	4.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	20	6 098	3 357	1 343	126	21.5	2.4
6211	Offices of physicians	6	3 245	2 093	1 105	64	15.0	—
62111	Offices of physicians	6	3 245	2 093	1 105	64	15.0	—
6212	Offices of dentists	7	1 766	830	135	38	20.7	8.0
62121	Offices of dentists	7	1 766	830	135	38	20.7	8.0
621210	Offices of dentists	7	1 766	830	135	38	20.7	8.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
OGEMAW COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	52	21 938	9 772	2 367	499	28.9	6.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	45	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	23	7 951	3 539	835	112	41.3	12.9
62111	Offices of physicians	23	7 951	3 539	835	112	41.3	12.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	23	7 951	3 539	835	112	41.3	12.9
6212	Offices of dentists	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	4	1 172	229	57	15	82.9	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	4	1 172	229	57	15	82.9	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
ONTONAGON COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	10	3 872	1 980	424	120	28.4	9.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
OSCEOLA COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	24	9 890	3 888	976	178	13.2	54.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	17	8 216	3 111	804	111	10.9	63.5
6211	Offices of physicians	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	8	1 433	385	85	19	38.0	19.4
OSCODA COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	8	1 452	489	122	25	63.8	.6
OTSEGO COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	66	28 092	12 064	2 612	499	19.6	3.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	46	21 778	9 033	1 898	322	22.4	3.6
6211	Offices of physicians	20	8 866	4 740	972	126	26.1	8.8
62111	Offices of physicians	20	8 866	4 740	972	126	26.1	8.8
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	20	8 866	4 740	972	126	26.1	8.8
6212	Offices of dentists	12	3 872	1 374	287	52	41.3	—
62121	Offices of dentists	12	3 872	1 374	287	52	41.3	—
621210	Offices of dentists	12	3 872	1 374	287	52	41.3	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	11	6 828	2 134	449	86	7.4	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	4 569	1 383	269	50	—	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	4 569	1 383	269	50	—	—
6213401	Speech therapists & audiologists	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	11	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
OTTAWA COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	332	213 115	105 376	23 875	4 128	16.6	1.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	263	170 278	84 579	18 882	2 683	15.9	2.1
6211	Offices of physicians	94	60 114	33 196	7 179	838	21.3	2.5
62111	Offices of physicians	94	60 114	33 196	7 179	838	21.3	2.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	91	D	D	D	f	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	85	40 676	15 226	3 017	654	14.3	.8
62121	Offices of dentists	85	40 676	15 226	3 017	654	14.3	.8
621210	Offices of dentists	85	40 676	15 226	3 017	654	14.3	.8
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	67	58 125	31 486	7 567	1 012	9.6	1.3
62131	Offices of chiropractors	29	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	29	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists	14	7 078	1 756	383	89	18.4	3.7
621320	Offices of optometrists	14	7 078	1 756	383	89	18.4	3.7
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	10	D	D	D	f	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	10	D	D	D	f	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	9	D	D	D	f	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	29	38 182	18 592	4 520	1 281	17.3	.1
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	16	20 738	8 382	2 003	650	19.7	.2
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	16	20 738	8 382	2 003	650	19.7	.2
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	11	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	40	4 655	2 205	473	164	37.2	8.9
6241	Individual & family services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
PRESQUE ISLE COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	25	12 741	4 209	1 008	247	9.1	2.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	6	2 205	836	190	38	19.8	9.4
62111	Offices of physicians	6	2 205	836	190	38	19.8	9.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
ROSCOMMON COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	40	21 197	9 183	2 170	473	26.9	35.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	28	14 110	5 985	1 355	261	22.8	23.9
6211	Offices of physicians	8	5 042	2 776	634	101	15.8	65.4
62111	Offices of physicians	8	5 042	2 776	634	101	15.8	65.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	8	5 042	2 776	634	101	15.8	65.4
6212	Offices of dentists	7	3 306	979	244	49	33.4	1.3
62121	Offices of dentists	7	3 306	979	244	49	33.4	1.3
621210	Offices of dentists	7	3 306	979	244	49	33.4	1.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	7	6 890	3 147	804	206	34.4	58.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SAGINAW COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	410	248 131	121 511	23 848	3 465	27.1	3.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	339	220 306	107 946	20 673	2 466	28.6	3.1
6211	Offices of physicians	159	124 251	64 705	11 708	1 011	34.7	3.8
62111	Offices of physicians	159	124 251	64 705	11 708	1 011	34.7	3.8
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	157	D	D	D	g	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	108	48 091	20 596	4 331	708	21.4	2.1
62121	Offices of dentists	108	48 091	20 596	4 331	708	21.4	2.1
621210	Offices of dentists	108	48 091	20 596	4 331	708	21.4	2.1
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	44	20 496	7 754	1 632	265	24.4	1.7
62131	Offices of chiropractors	13	2 152	702	139	36	42.6	3.3
621310	Offices of chiropractors	13	2 152	702	139	36	42.6	3.3
62132	Offices of optometrists	10	5 946	1 751	372	65	1.8	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	10	5 946	1 751	372	65	1.8	—
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	6	2 843	1 311	247	30	85.0	—
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	6	2 843	1 311	247	30	85.0	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	10	7 422	3 291	741	111	4.1	3.7
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	10	7 422	3 291	741	111	4.1	3.7
6213401	Speech therapists & audiologists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	5	2 133	699	133	23	58.9	—
621391	Offices of podiatrists	5	2 133	699	133	23	58.9	—
6214	Outpatient care centers	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	12	11 715	6 404	1 270	277	26.7	1.2
62161	Home health care services	12	11 715	6 404	1 270	277	26.7	1.2
621610	Home health care services	12	11 715	6 404	1 270	277	26.7	1.2
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	36	24 530	11 950	2 801	797	12.0	.1
6231	Nursing care facilities	6	20 718	10 726	2 528	663	—	—
62311	Nursing care facilities	6	20 718	10 726	2 528	663	—	—
623110	Nursing care facilities	6	20 718	10 726	2 528	663	—	—
624	Social assistance	35	3 295	1 615	374	202	38.4	14.9
6244	Child day care services	28	2 684	1 416	332	188	40.1	12.0
62441	Child day care services	28	2 684	1 416	332	188	40.1	12.0
624410	Child day care services	28	2 684	1 416	332	188	40.1	12.0
ST. CLAIR COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	271	148 689	72 523	16 674	2 176	23.3	3.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	225	127 088	63 695	14 648	1 615	23.0	4.3
6211	Offices of physicians	103	77 998	44 047	9 791	812	21.1	4.0
62111	Offices of physicians	103	77 998	44 047	9 791	812	21.1	4.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	98	D	D	D	f	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	62	29 391	11 688	2 985	430	24.9	4.7
62121	Offices of dentists	62	29 391	11 688	2 985	430	24.9	4.7
621210	Offices of dentists	62	29 391	11 688	2 985	430	24.9	4.7
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	46	13 294	4 933	1 165	195	30.0	4.0
62131	Offices of chiropractors	22	5 430	1 483	338	79	47.1	7.7
621310	Offices of chiropractors	22	5 430	1 483	338	79	47.1	7.7
62132	Offices of optometrists	12	3 842	1 434	380	55	16.1	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	12	3 842	1 434	380	55	16.1	—
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	24	18 829	7 463	1 704	457	19.5	.6
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	22	2 772	1 365	322	104	60.8	2.2
6244	Child day care services	17	1 831	897	248	84	53.7	3.3
62441	Child day care services	17	1 831	897	248	84	53.7	3.3
624410	Child day care services	17	1 831	897	248	84	53.7	3.3
ST. JOSEPH COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	98	36 638	15 306	3 285	805	28.1	9.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	75	25 331	10 092	2 301	467	34.7	12.6
6211	Offices of physicians	32	10 489	4 978	1 082	142	50.9	8.3
62111	Offices of physicians	32	10 489	4 978	1 082	142	50.9	8.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	17	7 409	2 930	607	120	11.1	—
62121	Offices of dentists	17	7 409	2 930	607	120	11.1	—
621210	Offices of dentists	17	7 409	2 930	607	120	11.1	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	17	4 299	1 054	255	55	50.1	12.7
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	9	10 478	4 894	918	300	8.4	1.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SANILAC COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	82	25 210	10 510	2 247	527	39.2	15.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	62	19 590	8 179	1 720	344	42.4	1.1
6211	Offices of physicians	29	9 491	4 378	878	132	61.7	2.0
62111	Offices of physicians	29	9 491	4 378	878	132	61.7	2.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	29	9 491	4 378	878	132	61.7	2.0
6212	Offices of dentists	14	4 755	1 670	340	80	22.7	—
62121	Offices of dentists	14	4 755	1 670	340	80	22.7	—
621210	Offices of dentists	14	4 755	1 670	340	80	22.7	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	13	2 044	503	107	37	62.6	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	13	5 312	2 241	512	168	24.3	70.6
SCHOOLCRAFT COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	8	5 738	3 536	818	136	15.8	3.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
SHIAWASSEE COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	114	54 235	28 149	5 547	972	28.7	.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	89	44 265	23 091	4 439	664	25.9	.7
6211	Offices of physicians	33	14 600	7 671	1 394	184	54.1	1.3
62111	Offices of physicians	33	14 600	7 671	1 394	184	54.1	1.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	32	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	24	10 946	5 765	1 212	177	7.4	—
62121	Offices of dentists	24	10 946	5 765	1 212	177	7.4	—
621210	Offices of dentists	24	10 946	5 765	1 212	177	7.4	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	8	1 344	515	97	17	43.1	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	8	1 344	515	97	17	43.1	—
62132	Offices of optometrists	8	2 333	793	166	42	11.3	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	8	2 333	793	166	42	11.3	—
6214	Outpatient care centers	5	11 558	6 498	1 220	172	8.1	—
62149	Other outpatient care centers	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	8	6 760	4 046	895	231	19.8	.2
624	Social assistance	17	3 210	1 012	213	77	85.1	—
TUSCOLA COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	81	32 603	15 518	3 531	923	28.5	7.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	58	20 538	9 838	2 250	422	30.0	5.1
6211	Offices of physicians	18	7 812	4 291	877	108	33.2	7.0
62111	Offices of physicians	18	7 812	4 291	877	108	33.2	7.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	18	7 812	4 291	877	108	33.2	7.0
6212	Offices of dentists	17	6 358	2 776	668	115	24.8	6.8
62121	Offices of dentists	17	6 358	2 776	668	115	24.8	6.8
621210	Offices of dentists	17	6 358	2 776	668	115	24.8	6.8
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	12	2 428	552	126	34	55.3	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	15	11 613	5 463	1 236	469	24.4	10.7
VAN BUREN COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	94	34 601	15 997	3 742	688	21.0	16.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	61	23 546	11 291	2 614	365	24.5	16.1
6211	Offices of physicians	25	12 089	7 223	1 611	161	27.6	12.5
62111	Offices of physicians	25	12 089	7 223	1 611	161	27.6	12.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	20	6 448	2 005	449	91	24.2	7.5
62121	Offices of dentists	20	6 448	2 005	449	91	24.2	7.5
621210	Offices of dentists	20	6 448	2 005	449	91	24.2	7.5
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	12	2 230	858	180	38	25.4	9.1
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	14	9 987	4 309	1 037	270	8.3	19.1
624	Social assistance	19	1 068	397	91	53	64.0	1.0
6244	Child day care services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WASHTENAW COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	703	525 117	228 308	46 765	6 534	19.2	7.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	561	471 643	203 697	41 023	5 046	20.3	7.5
6211	Offices of physicians	242	300 116	139 822	27 061	2 340	22.3	8.6
62111	Offices of physicians	242	300 116	139 822	27 061	2 340	22.3	8.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	211	294 119	136 577	26 368	2 289	21.1	8.7
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	31	5 997	3 245	693	51	82.4	3.4
6212	Offices of dentists	171	68 490	27 506	5 709	985	19.5	7.2
62121	Offices of dentists	171	68 490	27 506	5 709	985	19.5	7.2
621210	Offices of dentists	171	68 490	27 506	5 709	985	19.5	7.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	101	31 677	12 239	2 614	417	26.0	7.4
62131	Offices of chiropractors	27	4 766	1 182	266	69	49.4	2.1
621310	Offices of chiropractors	27	4 766	1 182	266	69	49.4	2.1
62132	Offices of optometrists	12	7 719	2 104	484	71	10.3	25.7
621320	Offices of optometrists	12	7 719	2 104	484	71	10.3	25.7
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	23	3 581	2 247	506	43	36.3	7.1
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	23	3 581	2 247	506	43	36.3	7.1
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	19	10 757	4 786	952	162	12.6	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	19	10 757	4 786	952	162	12.6	—
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	20	4 854	1 920	406	72	50.1	.3
621391	Offices of podiatrists	9	3 023	1 207	232	40	32.5	—
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	11	1 831	713	174	32	79.4	.8
6214	Outpatient care centers	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	12	17 778	4 851	1 171	164	23.4	—
621498	All other outpatient care centers	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	19	44 511	16 200	3 455	995	.9	1.0
62161	Home health care services	19	44 511	16 200	3 455	995	.9	1.0
621610	Home health care services	19	44 511	16 200	3 455	995	.9	1.0
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	27	32 300	14 317	3 327	779	2.4	3.8
6231	Nursing care facilities	12	26 784	12 208	2 810	625	1.0	3.2
62311	Nursing care facilities	12	26 784	12 208	2 810	625	1.0	3.2
623110	Nursing care facilities	12	26 784	12 208	2 810	625	1.0	3.2
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	115	21 174	10 294	2 415	709	20.7	3.0
6241	Individual & family services	16	5 267	2 164	474	74	22.1	3.1
62419	Other individual & family services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	97	D	D	D	f	D	D
62441	Child day care services	97	D	D	D	f	D	D
624410	Child day care services	97	D	D	D	f	D	D
WAYNE COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	3 115	2 186 162	1 040 055	230 747	35 576	19.4	9.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	2 514	1 722 471	827 026	179 214	21 623	21.5	9.8
6211	Offices of physicians	1 101	883 872	478 646	102 982	9 724	27.2	7.2
62111	Offices of physicians	1 101	883 872	478 646	102 982	9 724	27.2	7.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	1 046	860 908	466 172	100 200	9 423	26.8	7.1
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	55	22 964	12 474	2 782	301	41.5	11.9
6212	Offices of dentists	744	321 862	139 046	30 223	4 824	23.0	4.6
62121	Offices of dentists	744	321 862	139 046	30 223	4 824	23.0	4.6
621210	Offices of dentists	744	321 862	139 046	30 223	4 824	23.0	4.6
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	488	246 335	100 636	20 315	3 011	16.1	17.1
62131	Offices of chiropractors	157	36 956	14 356	2 747	633	35.8	6.0
621310	Offices of chiropractors	157	36 956	14 356	2 747	633	35.8	6.0
62132	Offices of optometrists	75	34 017	12 314	2 738	415	8.8	5.1
621320	Offices of optometrists	75	34 017	12 314	2 738	415	8.8	5.1
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	44	13 877	3 769	922	192	49.1	10.5
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	44	13 877	3 769	922	192	49.1	10.5
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	85	114 228	52 140	10 050	1 159	4.1	25.5
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	85	114 228	52 140	10 050	1 159	4.1	25.5
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	83	D	D	D	g	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	127	47 257	18 057	3 858	612	25.2	15.7
621391	Offices of podiatrists	96	30 436	12 347	2 546	410	29.6	7.1
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	31	16 821	5 710	1 312	202	17.3	31.3
6214	Outpatient care centers	81	95 363	39 816	9 283	904	5.7	28.8
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	18	8 517	2 801	721	129	20.3	4.5
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	18	8 517	2 801	721	129	20.3	4.5
62149	Other outpatient care centers	60	86 148	36 722	8 482	755	4.2	31.4
621492	Kidney dialysis centers	10	30 662	8 193	1 871	249	—	36.2
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers	14	27 243	17 032	4 012	203	.6	7.6
621498	All other outpatient care centers	36	28 243	11 497	2 599	303	12.1	49.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WAYNE COUNTY, MI—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
621	Ambulatory health care services—Con.							
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	26	75 602	23 846	5 469	658	1.5	4.0
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	26	75 602	23 846	5 469	658	1.5	4.0
621511	Medical laboratories	15	67 006	20 401	4 703	536	.9	.7
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	11	8 596	3 445	766	122	5.8	30.5
6216	Home health care services	56	D	D	D	g	D	D
62161	Home health care services	56	D	D	D	g	D	D
621610	Home health care services	56	D	D	D	g	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	18	D	D	D	g	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	12	D	D	D	g	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	12	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	236	370 256	170 777	41 339	10 553	9.5	8.7
6231	Nursing care facilities	78	306 442	146 265	35 437	8 553	3.4	3.6
62311	Nursing care facilities	78	306 442	146 265	35 437	8 553	3.4	3.6
623110	Nursing care facilities	78	306 442	146 265	35 437	8 553	3.4	3.6
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	74	15 826	6 123	1 375	518	32.7	53.0
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	30	5 308	2 459	563	194	50.1	27.9
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	30	5 308	2 459	563	194	50.1	27.9
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	44	10 518	3 664	812	324	23.9	65.7
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	44	10 518	3 664	812	324	23.9	65.7
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	64	37 425	14 105	3 587	1 158	47.8	29.7
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	64	37 425	14 105	3 587	1 158	47.8	29.7
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	7	12 609	5 199	1 555	366	58.8	4.6
623312	Homes for the elderly	57	24 816	8 906	2 032	792	42.2	42.4
6239	Other residential care facilities	20	10 563	4 284	940	324	16.2	15.5
62399	Other residential care facilities	20	10 563	4 284	940	324	16.2	15.5
623990	Other residential care facilities	20	10 563	4 284	940	324	16.2	15.5
624	Social assistance	363	D	D	D	h	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	61	D	D	D	e	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	48	D	D	D	c	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	48	D	D	D	c	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	285	55 839	26 841	6 042	2 635	28.8	9.7
62441	Child day care services	285	55 839	26 841	6 042	2 635	28.8	9.7
624410	Child day care services	285	55 839	26 841	6 042	2 635	28.8	9.7
WEXFORD COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	67	33 184	15 522	3 377	477	21.0	2.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	54	32 212	15 216	3 341	456	19.1	2.3
6211	Offices of physicians	24	19 060	9 850	2 165	261	21.4	3.6
62111	Offices of physicians	24	19 060	9 850	2 165	261	21.4	3.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	24	19 060	9 850	2 165	261	21.4	3.6
6212	Offices of dentists	12	7 766	3 494	733	108	13.5	—
62121	Offices of dentists	12	7 766	3 494	733	108	13.5	—
621210	Offices of dentists	12	7 766	3 494	733	108	13.5	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	15	D	D	D	b	D	D

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ADRIAN, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	78	42 736	21 088	4 774	789	23.3	4.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	67	34 699	16 743	3 751	470	23.2	6.0
6211	Offices of physicians	34	18 128	9 573	2 105	212	35.6	1.8
62111	Offices of physicians	34	18 128	9 573	2 105	212	35.6	1.8
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	17	7 724	3 642	818	128	2.3	4.7
62121	Offices of dentists	17	7 724	3 642	818	128	2.3	4.7
621210	Offices of dentists	17	7 724	3 642	818	128	2.3	4.7
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	6	7 711	4 241	997	301	20.5	.2
ALBION, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	22	23 113	9 277	2 239	368	13.0	2.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	9	2 996	1 657	346	34	67.6	18.0
62111	Offices of physicians	9	2 996	1 657	346	34	67.6	18.0
6212	Offices of dentists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
ALGONAC, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	4	1 184	497	117	19	63.1	-
621	Ambulatory health care services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
ALLEGAN, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	19	13 691	7 617	1 498	249	4.7	-
621	Ambulatory health care services	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	5	5 540	3 552	534	72	8.8	-
62111	Offices of physicians	5	5 540	3 552	534	72	8.8	-
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	5	5 540	3 552	534	72	8.8	-
6212	Offices of dentists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
ALLEN PARK, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	85	52 122	24 431	5 143	885	25.6	4.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	77	42 860	20 898	4 321	649	29.7	5.3
6211	Offices of physicians	38	25 289	13 318	2 766	280	37.1	3.5
62111	Offices of physicians	38	25 289	13 318	2 766	280	37.1	3.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	36	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	17	6 733	2 896	643	104	22.1	-
62121	Offices of dentists	17	6 733	2 896	643	104	22.1	-
621210	Offices of dentists	17	6 733	2 896	643	104	22.1	-
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	18	9 243	4 120	740	143	19.6	9.7
62131	Offices of chiropractors	6	1 502	688	104	31	83.6	4.9
621310	Offices of chiropractors	6	1 502	688	104	31	83.6	4.9
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ALMA, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	37	21 500	11 408	2 016	333	21.1	1.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	34	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	20	13 029	7 293	1 155	150	21.1	.9
62111	Offices of physicians	20	13 029	7 293	1 155	150	21.1	.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	7	3 893	2 082	384	61	5.8	—
62121	Offices of dentists	7	3 893	2 082	384	61	5.8	—
621210	Offices of dentists	7	3 893	2 082	384	61	5.8	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
ALMONT, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
ALPENA, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	46	27 743	12 515	2 501	538	29.9	.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	39	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	17	14 604	7 227	1 330	184	40.6	—
62111	Offices of physicians	17	14 604	7 227	1 330	184	40.6	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	17	14 604	7 227	1 330	184	40.6	—
6212	Offices of dentists	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
ALPINE TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	15	6 339	3 451	836	124	22.0	2.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	6	3 370	2 090	515	39	26.0	5.0
62111	Offices of physicians	6	3 370	2 090	515	39	26.0	5.0
6212	Offices of dentists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
ANN ARBOR, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	305	241 992	88 550	18 674	2 913	22.3	4.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	249	218 004	78 306	16 434	2 361	23.7	4.2
6211	Offices of physicians	89	126 575	44 050	8 771	834	31.7	4.7
62111	Offices of physicians	89	126 575	44 050	8 771	834	31.7	4.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	66	122 410	41 905	8 280	800	30.1	4.8
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	23	4 165	2 145	491	34	78.2	1.5
6212	Offices of dentists	89	33 074	13 550	2 642	492	19.5	2.0
62121	Offices of dentists	89	33 074	13 550	2 642	492	19.5	2.0
621210	Offices of dentists	89	33 074	13 550	2 642	492	19.5	2.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	49	15 037	5 792	1 355	188	19.3	9.7
62131	Offices of chiropractors	12	2 421	609	143	31	28.9	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	12	2 421	609	143	31	28.9	—
62132	Offices of optometrists	6	5 304	1 662	389	50	7.2	23.4
621320	Offices of optometrists	6	5 304	1 662	389	50	7.2	23.4
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	16	2 361	1 427	297	26	44.7	9.1
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	16	2 361	1 427	297	26	44.7	9.1
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	9	3 912	1 708	446	60	14.0	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	9	3 912	1 708	446	60	14.0	—
6216	Home health care services	11	39 374	13 388	2 877	765	—	.7
62161	Home health care services	11	39 374	13 388	2 877	765	—	.7
621610	Home health care services	11	39 374	13 388	2 877	765	—	.7
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	10	11 729	4 264	826	216	2.6	7.3
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	46	12 259	5 980	1 414	336	14.8	1.7
6241	Individual & family services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	34	7 626	4 135	1 007	289	16.2	.6
62441	Child day care services	34	7 626	4 135	1 007	289	16.2	.6
624410	Child day care services	34	7 626	4 135	1 007	289	16.2	.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
AUBURN HILLS, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	26	80 141	28 843	7 203	1 037	2.5	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	19	D	D	D	f	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	2	D	D	D	f	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	2	D	D	D	f	D	D
621511	Medical laboratories	1	D	D	D	f	D	D
BAD AXE, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	11	5 236	2 465	420	133	15.1	61.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
BANGOR TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	25	12 561	4 951	993	280	17.5	3.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	5	3 191	1 152	212	16	50.6	—
62111	Offices of physicians	5	3 191	1 152	212	16	50.6	—
6212	Offices of dentists	3	1 727	790	148	28	—	—
62121	Offices of dentists	3	1 727	790	148	28	—	—
621210	Offices of dentists	3	1 727	790	148	28	—	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
BATTLE CREEK, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	181	113 037	52 959	11 485	1 988	20.8	4.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	141	94 908	45 458	9 688	1 509	21.6	4.6
6211	Offices of physicians	61	45 402	22 881	4 644	500	30.0	1.5
62111	Offices of physicians	61	45 402	22 881	4 644	500	30.0	1.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	60	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	32	12 284	4 487	907	199	22.5	4.0
62121	Offices of dentists	32	12 284	4 487	907	199	22.5	4.0
621210	Offices of dentists	32	12 284	4 487	907	199	22.5	4.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	9	2 175	378	104	32	55.4	7.4
621310	Offices of chiropractors	9	2 175	378	104	32	55.4	7.4
62132	Offices of optometrists	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	5	1 312	662	146	28	—	3.5
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	5	1 312	662	146	28	—	3.5
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
621511	Medical laboratories	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	12	8 893	4 738	1 170	388	5.6	14.2
62161	Home health care services	12	8 893	4 738	1 170	388	5.6	14.2
621610	Home health care services	12	8 893	4 738	1 170	388	5.6	14.2
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	25	D	D	D	e	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	13	2 753	1 352	281	87	50.5	1.0
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	13	2 753	1 352	281	87	50.5	1.0
623312	Homes for the elderly	13	2 753	1 352	281	87	50.5	1.0
624	Social assistance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BAY CITY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	98	70 132	37 280	7 083	1 092	19.6	2.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	88	67 245	35 940	6 820	1 034	19.6	1.9
6211	Offices of physicians	43	32 305	17 236	2 944	340	32.2	1.9
62111	Offices of physicians	43	32 305	17 236	2 944	340	32.2	1.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	41	D	D	D	e	D	D
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	26	10 917	4 788	854	158	13.8	3.9
62121	Offices of dentists	26	10 917	4 788	854	158	13.8	3.9
621210	Offices of dentists	26	10 917	4 788	854	158	13.8	3.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
6216	Home health care services	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
62161	Home health care services	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
621610	Home health care services	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
BEDFORD TOWNSHIP, MI (CALHOUN COUNTY)								
62	Health care & social assistance	4	1 243	547	110	28	57.5	-
BEDFORD TOWNSHIP, MI (MONROE COUNTY)								
62	Health care & social assistance	29	8 068	3 449	740	173	33.4	1.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	5	2 667	1 034	226	47	16.5	-
62121	Offices of dentists	5	2 667	1 034	226	47	16.5	-
621210	Offices of dentists	5	2 667	1 034	226	47	16.5	-
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	10	2 211	687	136	25	38.9	-
62131	Offices of chiropractors	4	1 184	350	69	13	31.7	-
621310	Offices of chiropractors	4	1 184	350	69	13	31.7	-
BELDING, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	12	6 649	3 440	738	213	9.8	2.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
BELLEVILLE, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	17	9 536	4 507	1 083	225	14.7	66.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
BENTON TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	14	7 177	2 849	681	163	40.1	2.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	5	1 538	331	58	17	100.0	-
62111	Offices of physicians	5	1 538	331	58	17	100.0	-
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
BENTON HARBOR, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	6	4 070	1 659	387	42	87.8	-
621	Ambulatory health care services	6	4 070	1 659	387	42	87.8	-
6211	Offices of physicians	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	2	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BERKLEY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	45	37 195	18 773	3 243	360	23.4	2.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	42	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	18	27 900	15 395	2 545	247	10.7	2.6
62111	Offices of physicians	18	27 900	15 395	2 545	247	10.7	2.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	18	27 900	15 395	2 545	247	10.7	2.6
6212	Offices of dentists	14	4 828	1 804	350	68	51.1	.2
62121	Offices of dentists	14	4 828	1 804	350	68	51.1	.2
621210	Offices of dentists	14	4 828	1 804	350	68	51.1	.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
BEVERLY HILLS, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	34	20 772	9 477	1 767	265	24.7	5.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	16	8 984	4 884	953	130	35.2	4.3
62111	Offices of physicians	16	8 984	4 884	953	130	35.2	4.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	7	2 283	747	150	26	55.1	30.0
62121	Offices of dentists	7	2 283	747	150	26	55.1	30.0
621210	Offices of dentists	7	2 283	747	150	26	55.1	30.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
BIG RAPIDS, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	43	18 859	9 480	1 993	377	29.7	10.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	34	17 270	8 787	1 869	311	30.6	4.0
6211	Offices of physicians	15	9 377	5 307	1 088	135	49.3	—
62111	Offices of physicians	15	9 377	5 307	1 088	135	49.3	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	15	9 377	5 307	1 088	135	49.3	—
6212	Offices of dentists	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
BIRMINGHAM, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	137	67 387	35 349	7 466	921	20.9	27.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	121	66 174	34 710	7 318	872	20.6	27.5
6211	Offices of physicians	48	26 487	15 341	3 100	305	29.2	8.5
62111	Offices of physicians	48	26 487	15 341	3 100	305	29.2	8.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	33	23 316	13 492	2 713	282	21.7	9.7
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	15	3 171	1 849	387	23	84.2	—
6212	Offices of dentists	34	13 487	5 987	1 246	191	18.3	6.8
62121	Offices of dentists	34	13 487	5 987	1 246	191	18.3	6.8
621210	Offices of dentists	34	13 487	5 987	1 246	191	18.3	6.8
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	30	21 503	11 196	2 421	241	12.0	65.7
62131	Offices of chiropractors	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists	3	1 825	455	100	21	—	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	3	1 825	455	100	21	—	—
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	17	2 325	905	186	22	65.2	12.0
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	17	2 325	905	186	22	65.2	12.0
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
BLACKMAN TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	19	7 109	4 138	1 024	178	16.9	17.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	11	5 933	3 459	858	117	13.2	15.4
6211	Offices of physicians	6	3 960	2 864	718	93	10.2	23.1
62111	Offices of physicians	6	3 960	2 864	718	93	10.2	23.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	6	3 960	2 864	718	93	10.2	23.1
BLISSFIELD, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	5	791	284	60	21	46.0	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BLOOMFIELD TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	173	107 637	49 693	10 508	1 482	28.5	3.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	154	79 092	37 838	7 775	850	34.9	3.6
6211	Offices of physicians	71	43 103	22 628	4 449	386	43.4	1.7
62111	Offices of physicians	71	43 103	22 628	4 449	386	43.4	1.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	55	38 761	20 360	4 095	352	40.2	.5
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	16	4 342	2 268	354	34	71.9	11.9
6212	Offices of dentists	53	27 069	12 268	2 599	331	20.5	3.8
62121	Offices of dentists	53	27 069	12 268	2 599	331	20.5	3.8
621210	Offices of dentists	53	27 069	12 268	2 599	331	20.5	3.8
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	17	4 406	1 764	441	57	46.9	1.2
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	7	1 231	476	104	12	79.0	—
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	7	1 231	476	104	12	79.0	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	6	2 457	993	291	39	17.5	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	6	2 457	993	291	39	17.5	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	7	25 749	11 049	2 572	573	4.5	.7
6231	Nursing care facilities	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	12	2 796	806	161	59	68.6	6.5
6241	Individual & family services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
6244	Child day care services	7	1 155	404	83	47	53.6	4.8
62441	Child day care services	7	1 155	404	83	47	53.6	4.8
624410	Child day care services	7	1 155	404	83	47	53.6	4.8
BLOOMFIELD HILLS, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	122	94 217	48 501	10 822	1 356	24.0	14.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	114	D	D	D	g	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	83	49 169	28 489	6 052	394	40.5	11.4
62111	Offices of physicians	83	49 169	28 489	6 052	394	40.5	11.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	74	45 835	26 910	5 706	376	38.5	12.2
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	9	3 334	1 579	346	18	67.3	—
6212	Offices of dentists	9	14 124	7 710	1 829	203	—	.3
62121	Offices of dentists	9	14 124	7 710	1 829	203	—	.3
621210	Offices of dentists	9	14 124	7 710	1 829	203	—	.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	17	6 311	3 004	750	91	32.9	—
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	9	4 079	2 026	474	62	34.4	—
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	9	4 079	2 026	474	62	34.4	—
6216	Home health care services	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
62161	Home health care services	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
621610	Home health care services	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
BOYNE CITY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	14	3 114	1 118	269	64	46.0	.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
BRANDON TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	21	4 078	1 659	389	92	38.9	15.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	9	3 061	1 317	301	58	18.7	20.8
6212	Offices of dentists	4	1 804	630	153	25	21.0	—
62121	Offices of dentists	4	1 804	630	153	25	21.0	—
621210	Offices of dentists	4	1 804	630	153	25	21.0	—
BRIDGEPORT TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	9	5 685	2 354	564	158	2.5	1.2
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BRIGHTON, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	70	25 429	11 765	2 735	422	20.7	5.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	63	24 860	11 532	2 670	383	19.7	5.6
6211	Offices of physicians	18	6 837	3 203	735	123	46.5	7.3
62111	Offices of physicians	18	6 837	3 203	735	123	46.5	7.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	18	6 837	3 203	735	123	46.5	7.3
6212	Offices of dentists	27	12 181	6 224	1 414	184	8.0	—
62121	Offices of dentists	27	12 181	6 224	1 414	184	8.0	—
621210	Offices of dentists	27	12 181	6 224	1 414	184	8.0	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists	4	2 467	777	149	24	1.1	30.2
621320	Offices of optometrists	4	2 467	777	149	24	1.1	30.2
BRIGHTON TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	36	17 951	8 292	1 813	374	28.3	5.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	26	14 296	6 167	1 363	291	33.2	6.1
6211	Offices of physicians	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	9	6 230	3 099	606	95	17.4	—
62121	Offices of dentists	9	6 230	3 099	606	95	17.4	—
621210	Offices of dentists	9	6 230	3 099	606	95	17.4	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	10	4 133	957	255	43	45.6	—
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
BROWNSTOWN TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	17	8 781	3 924	849	216	19.2	8.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	12	7 129	2 989	645	130	18.7	8.5
6212	Offices of dentists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	5	4 303	1 888	374	79	13.1	11.1
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
BUCHANAN, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	9	2 497	757	172	48	37.6	14.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
BUENA VISTA TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	6	3 690	1 017	235	38	9.6	1.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
BURTON, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	75	28 244	13 658	3 005	462	39.3	2.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	62	26 445	12 782	2 808	363	37.8	2.3
6211	Offices of physicians	28	14 610	8 226	1 747	127	37.8	2.1
62111	Offices of physicians	28	14 610	8 226	1 747	127	37.8	2.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	20	8 233	3 202	736	141	27.5	1.1
62121	Offices of dentists	20	8 233	3 202	736	141	27.5	1.1
621210	Offices of dentists	20	8 233	3 202	736	141	27.5	1.1
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	10	2 181	736	162	43	59.6	8.8
624	Social assistance	9	1 119	630	142	76	73.9	7.6
6244	Child day care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BYRON TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	12	5 890	2 141	449	118	47.5	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	6	2 683	736	171	39	34.7	—
62121	Offices of dentists	6	2 683	736	171	39	34.7	—
621210	Offices of dentists	6	2 683	736	171	39	34.7	—
CADILLAC, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	48	26 600	12 604	2 697	375	20.6	2.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	41	25 872	12 391	2 679	365	18.9	1.9
6211	Offices of physicians	18	17 070	8 904	1 930	236	19.6	2.5
62111	Offices of physicians	18	17 070	8 904	1 930	236	19.6	2.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	18	17 070	8 904	1 930	236	19.6	2.5
6212	Offices of dentists	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
CANNON TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	6	784	278	72	39	50.4	—
CANTON TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	100	39 688	16 728	3 808	723	26.1	5.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	81	34 601	14 659	3 318	497	25.2	6.1
6211	Offices of physicians	21	8 848	4 863	993	157	32.3	16.8
62111	Offices of physicians	21	8 848	4 863	993	157	32.3	16.8
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	31	19 298	7 500	1 726	252	16.7	2.2
62121	Offices of dentists	31	19 298	7 500	1 726	252	16.7	2.2
621210	Offices of dentists	31	19 298	7 500	1 726	252	16.7	2.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	24	5 392	1 818	451	78	31.1	1.0
62131	Offices of chiropractors	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists	8	2 442	756	173	24	29.5	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	8	2 442	756	173	24	29.5	—
624	Social assistance	19	5 087	2 069	490	226	32.3	1.1
6244	Child day care services	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
CARLETON, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
CARO, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	20	7 461	3 614	904	198	29.2	8.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	5	2 703	1 518	357	52	22.6	—
62111	Offices of physicians	5	2 703	1 518	357	52	22.6	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
CASCADE TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	19	6 076	3 139	517	113	29.7	17.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	7	2 617	1 517	185	13	23.9	10.4
62111	Offices of physicians	7	2 617	1 517	185	13	23.9	10.4
CEDAR SPRINGS, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	8	4 283	1 948	441	128	22.3	3.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CENTER LINE, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	24	12 728	6 153	1 626	264	16.4	35.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	23	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	6	2 394	607	153	42	25.9	—
62121	Offices of dentists	6	2 394	607	153	42	25.9	—
621210	Offices of dentists	6	2 394	607	153	42	25.9	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	10	4 729	2 427	656	84	5.3	54.6
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
CHARLEVOIX, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	15	3 452	1 242	274	54	59.1	10.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
CHARLOTTE, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	31	9 303	4 345	936	190	24.0	9.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	22	7 911	3 736	804	133	21.6	2.1
6211	Offices of physicians	6	2 311	1 538	316	35	14.7	7.3
62111	Offices of physicians	6	2 311	1 538	316	35	14.7	7.3
6212	Offices of dentists	7	2 859	1 301	302	65	42.1	—
62121	Offices of dentists	7	2 859	1 301	302	65	42.1	—
621210	Offices of dentists	7	2 859	1 301	302	65	42.1	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	2 741	897	186	33	6.1	—
CHEBOYGAN, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	32	10 086	5 300	1 257	199	11.5	11.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	11	6 370	3 989	972	113	9.4	4.4
62111	Offices of physicians	11	6 370	3 989	972	113	9.4	4.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	11	6 370	3 989	972	113	9.4	4.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
CHELSEA, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	23	9 410	3 871	803	154	16.3	7.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	8	4 336	2 260	446	64	17.9	16.3
62111	Offices of physicians	8	4 336	2 260	446	64	17.9	16.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	9	3 335	895	189	45	19.9	—
62121	Offices of dentists	9	3 335	895	189	45	19.9	—
621210	Offices of dentists	9	3 335	895	189	45	19.9	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
CHESANING, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	11	4 477	2 226	539	119	1.1	3.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
CHESTERFIELD TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	23	15 489	7 658	1 744	341	3.5	5.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	17	14 644	7 308	1 667	310	1.6	5.1
6211	Offices of physicians	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	6	2 418	934	226	44	—	—
62121	Offices of dentists	6	2 418	934	226	44	—	—
621210	Offices of dentists	6	2 418	934	226	44	—	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	5	3 168	1 264	261	33	1.7	16.7
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
CLARE, MI *								
62	Health care & social assistance	17	10 885	3 567	849	191	16.4	2.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CLARE, MI (CLARE COUNTY PART) *								
62	Health care & social assistance	17	10 885	3 567	849	191	16.4	2.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
CLAWSON, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	35	23 620	9 605	2 189	386	18.3	3.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	26	14 397	6 238	1 374	189	28.8	3.9
6211	Offices of physicians	11	7 457	3 019	691	93	31.3	—
62111	Offices of physicians	11	7 457	3 019	691	93	31.3	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	11	5 881	2 778	580	73	30.8	—
62121	Offices of dentists	11	5 881	2 778	580	73	30.8	—
621210	Offices of dentists	11	5 881	2 778	580	73	30.8	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
CLINTON, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	8	1 445	682	167	35	39.6	.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
CLINTON TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	238	155 870	79 243	16 743	2 304	18.5	5.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	217	128 391	68 520	14 391	1 720	21.3	4.3
6211	Offices of physicians	105	81 922	48 591	9 726	923	18.4	2.3
62111	Offices of physicians	105	81 922	48 591	9 726	923	18.4	2.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	105	81 922	48 591	9 726	923	18.4	2.3
6212	Offices of dentists	60	29 491	12 937	3 127	447	17.6	2.2
62121	Offices of dentists	60	29 491	12 937	3 127	447	17.6	2.2
621210	Offices of dentists	60	29 491	12 937	3 127	447	17.6	2.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	40	11 004	4 230	876	230	32.3	21.0
62131	Offices of chiropractors	15	3 523	1 088	215	49	46.4	1.5
621310	Offices of chiropractors	15	3 523	1 088	215	49	46.4	1.5
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	5	1 794	625	154	88	25.3	74.7
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	5	1 794	625	154	88	25.3	74.7
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	9	2 914	1 400	277	52	24.3	26.2
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	9	2 914	1 400	277	52	24.3	26.2
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	9	24 936	9 608	2 080	475	5.6	9.2
6231	Nursing care facilities	6	23 638	9 007	1 936	410	2.1	8.0
62311	Nursing care facilities	6	23 638	9 007	1 936	410	2.1	8.0
623110	Nursing care facilities	6	23 638	9 007	1 936	410	2.1	8.0
624	Social assistance	12	2 543	1 115	272	109	6.1	1.1
6244	Child day care services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
CLIO, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	14	5 184	3 142	589	104	25.6	.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	8	4 715	2 943	543	79	18.5	—
6212	Offices of dentists	4	2 989	1 701	327	46	27.7	—
62121	Offices of dentists	4	2 989	1 701	327	46	27.7	—
621210	Offices of dentists	4	2 989	1 701	327	46	27.7	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	3	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
COLDWATER, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	51	27 590	11 076	2 580	440	18.0	3.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	44	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	21	9 790	5 045	1 200	87	42.8	6.1
62111	Offices of physicians	21	9 790	5 045	1 200	87	42.8	6.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	12	2 618	816	172	44	9.3	9.6
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
COMMERCE TOWNSHIP BALANCE, MI *								
62	Health care & social assistance	63	21 080	11 222	2 254	370	24.2	7.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	42	17 643	9 443	1 844	217	26.1	6.0
6211	Offices of physicians	20	11 873	7 630	1 451	136	14.2	8.7
62111	Offices of physicians	20	11 873	7 630	1 451	136	14.2	8.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	20	11 873	7 630	1 451	136	14.2	8.7
6212	Offices of dentists	13	4 501	1 427	346	67	50.6	—
62121	Offices of dentists	13	4 501	1 427	346	67	50.6	—
621210	Offices of dentists	13	4 501	1 427	346	67	50.6	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	1 269	386	47	14	50.5	1.5
624	Social assistance	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	16	1 614	765	180	91	20.1	27.3
62441	Child day care services	16	1 614	765	180	91	20.1	27.3
624410	Child day care services	16	1 614	765	180	91	20.1	27.3
COMSTOCK TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	13	2 195	797	190	47	63.9	1.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	7	1 818	684	163	30	56.4	1.8
COOPERSVILLE, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	7	2 009	863	175	38	30.5	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
CORUNNA, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	4	1 717	695	164	40	39.9	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
DAVISON, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	11	5 046	2 589	513	92	6.8	5.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	4	1 950	1 119	188	25	9.4	—
62121	Offices of dentists	4	1 950	1 119	188	25	9.4	—
621210	Offices of dentists	4	1 950	1 119	188	25	9.4	—
DAVISON TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	27	9 642	4 511	1 058	144	22.3	.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	22	9 215	4 356	1 036	120	19.4	.3
6211	Offices of physicians	6	2 994	1 709	423	37	30.9	—
62111	Offices of physicians	6	2 994	1 709	423	37	30.9	—
6212	Offices of dentists	6	3 872	1 900	405	49	1.1	—
62121	Offices of dentists	6	3 872	1 900	405	49	1.1	—
621210	Offices of dentists	6	3 872	1 900	405	49	1.1	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DEARBORN, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	330	238 879	111 303	25 319	2 666	19.6	8.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	310	236 456	110 067	25 043	2 539	19.4	8.8
6211	Offices of physicians	144	123 602	61 536	14 165	1 109	26.7	3.5
62111	Offices of physicians	144	123 602	61 536	14 165	1 109	26.7	3.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	136	121 864	60 404	13 813	1 094	26.0	3.2
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	8	1 738	1 132	352	15	77.3	22.7
6212	Offices of dentists	100	50 422	23 221	4 825	713	15.8	2.6
62121	Offices of dentists	100	50 422	23 221	4 825	713	15.8	2.6
621210	Offices of dentists	100	50 422	23 221	4 825	713	15.8	2.6
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	49	34 749	13 365	3 021	365	13.4	18.1
62131	Offices of chiropractors	16	3 569	873	148	52	51.5	1.2
621310	Offices of chiropractors	16	3 569	873	148	52	51.5	1.2
62132	Offices of optometrists	7	4 519	1 729	421	38	6.8	11.8
621320	Offices of optometrists	7	4 519	1 729	421	38	6.8	11.8
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	11	15 927	7 327	1 667	200	5.6	34.2
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	11	15 927	7 327	1 667	200	5.6	34.2
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	11	15 927	7 327	1 667	200	5.6	34.2
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	11	10 068	3 225	745	71	11.9	—
621391	Offices of podiatrists	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	10	21 279	8 709	2 327	187	1.0	39.5
62149	Other outpatient care centers	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	17	2 040	1 052	231	100	25.1	9.5
6244	Child day care services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
DEARBORN HEIGHTS, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	95	46 915	20 863	4 334	791	28.2	4.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	82	36 226	17 015	3 390	518	30.0	5.3
6211	Offices of physicians	31	14 478	7 583	1 407	183	42.0	11.3
62111	Offices of physicians	31	14 478	7 583	1 407	183	42.0	11.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	22	11 736	5 509	1 142	175	16.7	—
62121	Offices of dentists	22	11 736	5 509	1 142	175	16.7	—
621210	Offices of dentists	22	11 736	5 509	1 142	175	16.7	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	23	8 008	3 010	616	109	24.5	2.3
62131	Offices of chiropractors	11	2 819	775	148	35	33.2	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	11	2 819	775	148	35	33.2	—
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	5	2 197	1 028	154	22	7.1	—
621391	Offices of podiatrists	5	2 197	1 028	154	22	7.1	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	9 431	3 321	801	214	19.4	3.0
624	Social assistance	8	1 258	527	143	59	41.1	.9
6244	Child day care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
DELHI TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	37	13 643	5 994	1 192	239	15.2	5.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	21	11 600	5 193	1 029	154	11.1	2.8
6211	Offices of physicians	5	2 436	1 881	269	33	9.8	13.5
62111	Offices of physicians	5	2 436	1 881	269	33	9.8	13.5
6212	Offices of dentists	10	3 835	1 094	261	59	16.9	—
62121	Offices of dentists	10	3 835	1 094	261	59	16.9	—
621210	Offices of dentists	10	3 835	1 094	261	59	16.9	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	8	1 246	525	99	48	18.1	17.1
62441	Child day care services	8	1 246	525	99	48	18.1	17.1
624410	Child day care services	8	1 246	525	99	48	18.1	17.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DELTA TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	58	29 697	13 318	3 168	714	16.8	13.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	44	19 385	8 130	1 968	395	24.6	19.0
6211	Offices of physicians	6	2 787	673	159	35	40.8	31.1
62111	Offices of physicians	6	2 787	673	159	35	40.8	31.1
6212	Offices of dentists	20	9 436	3 869	885	114	31.1	15.3
62121	Offices of dentists	20	9 436	3 869	885	114	31.1	15.3
621210	Offices of dentists	20	9 436	3 869	885	114	31.1	15.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	11	4 228	2 001	468	77	5.5	—
62132	Offices of optometrists	3	1 962	999	239	30	—	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	3	1 962	999	239	30	—	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	6 555	3 360	799	247	—	4.4
624	Social assistance	9	3 757	1 828	401	72	5.7	1.7
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
DETROIT, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	900	730 327	371 914	81 500	12 747	16.4	13.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	628	554 174	283 328	60 388	6 997	16.8	13.6
6211	Offices of physicians	321	307 542	170 063	37 186	3 650	20.2	8.9
62111	Offices of physicians	321	307 542	170 063	37 186	3 650	20.2	8.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	315	305 004	168 408	36 921	3 615	19.8	8.9
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	6	2 538	1 655	265	35	73.9	16.6
6212	Offices of dentists	149	43 758	18 668	3 832	718	37.1	12.4
62121	Offices of dentists	149	43 758	18 668	3 832	718	37.1	12.4
621210	Offices of dentists	149	43 758	18 668	3 832	718	37.1	12.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	91	83 417	39 908	7 151	904	10.2	30.8
62131	Offices of chiropractors	21	6 110	2 404	428	105	30.8	11.7
621310	Offices of chiropractors	21	6 110	2 404	428	105	30.8	11.7
62132	Offices of optometrists	16	6 628	2 853	605	101	12.8	10.6
621320	Offices of optometrists	16	6 628	2 853	605	101	12.8	10.6
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	11	4 542	1 314	341	76	57.1	15.9
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	11	4 542	1 314	341	76	57.1	15.9
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	11	56 717	29 661	4 960	498	.3	38.3
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	11	56 717	29 661	4 960	498	.3	38.3
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	11	56 717	29 661	4 960	498	.3	38.3
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	32	9 420	3 676	817	124	31.9	19.7
621391	Offices of podiatrists	26	D	D	D	b	D	D
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	33	42 416	19 350	3 802	374	4.8	10.9
62149	Other outpatient care centers	24	39 347	18 173	3 599	327	2.4	11.1
621492	Kidney dialysis centers	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	8	27 936	10 443	2 379	192	.8	10.2
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	8	27 936	10 443	2 379	192	.8	10.2
621511	Medical laboratories	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	17	D	D	D	e	D	D
62161	Home health care services	17	D	D	D	e	D	D
621610	Home health care services	17	D	D	D	e	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	9	D	D	D	f	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	7	40 972	20 555	5 050	877	2.9	19.5
621910	Ambulance services	7	40 972	20 555	5 050	877	2.9	19.5
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	127	147 809	74 824	18 002	4 540	13.1	11.1
6231	Nursing care facilities	34	115 006	61 736	14 654	3 539	6.0	2.4
62311	Nursing care facilities	34	115 006	61 736	14 654	3 539	6.0	2.4
623110	Nursing care facilities	34	115 006	61 736	14 654	3 539	6.0	2.4
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	53	12 033	4 717	1 083	378	23.3	65.4
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	18	3 770	1 837	409	127	42.6	29.2
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	18	3 770	1 837	409	127	42.6	29.2
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	35	8 263	2 880	674	251	14.5	81.9
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	35	8 263	2 880	674	251	14.5	81.9
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	26	17 289	7 026	1 980	531	48.6	31.0
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	26	17 289	7 026	1 980	531	48.6	31.0
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	14	3 481	1 345	285	92	39.3	11.1
62399	Other residential care facilities	14	3 481	1 345	285	92	39.3	11.1
623990	Other residential care facilities	14	3 481	1 345	285	92	39.3	11.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DETROIT, MI—Con.								
62 Health care & social assistance—Con.								
624	Social assistance	145	28 344	13 762	3 110	1 210	26.9	22.5
6241	Individual & family services.....	35	6 376	3 014	758	247	15.9	20.5
62419	Other individual & family services	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	100	19 154	9 458	2 027	899	34.2	23.1
62441	Child day care services	100	19 154	9 458	2 027	899	34.2	23.1
624410	Child day care services	100	19 154	9 458	2 027	899	34.2	23.1
DE WITT, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	7	2 499	1 132	219	55	19.0	17.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
DE WITT TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	6	2 640	1 016	214	94	23.8	55.6
DOWAGIAC, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	23	7 244	3 639	825	158	33.0	5.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	19	6 616	3 173	706	141	34.6	4.2
6211	Offices of physicians	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
DUNDEE, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	6	854	381	82	32	48.6	—
DURAND, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	11	8 408	4 624	956	210	20.7	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
EAST GRAND RAPIDS, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	48	45 854	28 269	5 660	543	16.3	.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	45	45 772	28 247	5 653	538	16.2	.6
6211	Offices of physicians	33	42 218	27 179	5 396	447	13.8	.7
62111	Offices of physicians	33	42 218	27 179	5 396	447	13.8	.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	30	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	8	2 400	648	144	39	35.0	—
62121	Offices of dentists	8	2 400	648	144	39	35.0	—
621210	Offices of dentists	8	2 400	648	144	39	35.0	—
EAST JORDAN, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	5	1 530	642	154	36	12.4	7.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
EAST LANSING, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	101	75 497	34 751	7 596	1 098	18.6	2.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	90	64 800	30 562	6 490	849	18.6	2.4
6211	Offices of physicians	39	34 277	18 022	3 737	370	19.6	3.3
62111	Offices of physicians	39	34 277	18 022	3 737	370	19.6	3.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	37	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	17	8 182	3 754	764	107	16.4	2.6
62121	Offices of dentists	17	8 182	3 754	764	107	16.4	2.6
621210	Offices of dentists	17	8 182	3 754	764	107	16.4	2.6
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	23	7 530	2 698	588	102	52.6	3.2
62132	Offices of optometrists	5	2 087	594	76	21	88.5	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	5	2 087	594	76	21	88.5	—
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	11	2 875	1 081	261	43	56.3	—
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	11	2 875	1 081	261	43	56.3	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	1 853	916	227	30	1.0	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	1 853	916	227	30	1.0	—
6214	Outpatient care centers	5	7 089	2 144	482	62	.6	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	5	1 506	925	218	27	100.0	—
62419	Other individual & family services	5	1 506	925	218	27	100.0	—
624190	Other individual & family services	5	1 506	925	218	27	100.0	—
EASTPOINTE, MI *								
62	Health care & social assistance	77	31 953	14 481	3 258	525	25.7	4.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	73	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	39	13 424	6 932	1 468	190	45.2	8.6
62111	Offices of physicians	39	13 424	6 932	1 468	190	45.2	8.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	39	13 424	6 932	1 468	190	45.2	8.6
6212	Offices of dentists	22	9 067	3 388	760	139	21.7	1.5
62121	Offices of dentists	22	9 067	3 388	760	139	21.7	1.5
621210	Offices of dentists	22	9 067	3 388	760	139	21.7	1.5
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	5	1 756	985	233	32	3.5	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	5	1 756	985	233	32	3.5	—
624	Social assistance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
EAST TAWAS, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	6	1 042	513	89	15	18.6	19.9
EATON RAPIDS, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	13	4 262	1 732	364	74	36.6	3.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	9	3 832	1 633	338	63	32.9	—
6212	Offices of dentists	4	1 763	708	160	27	25.2	—
62121	Offices of dentists	4	1 763	708	160	27	25.2	—
621210	Offices of dentists	4	1 763	708	160	27	25.2	—
ECORSE, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	6	1 478	439	138	51	41.8	44.4
EMMETT TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	18	6 581	2 441	563	91	46.3	2.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	7	3 611	1 635	379	57	13.8	—
62121	Offices of dentists	7	3 611	1 635	379	57	13.8	—
621210	Offices of dentists	7	3 611	1 635	379	57	13.8	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ESCANABA, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	48	18 197	8 253	1 922	377	26.9	4.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	37	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	16	5 377	2 009	473	91	33.4	5.3
62121	Offices of dentists	16	5 377	2 009	473	91	33.4	5.3
621210	Offices of dentists	16	5 377	2 009	473	91	33.4	5.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
ESSEXVILLE, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	8	4 129	2 852	523	44	48.3	.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	8	4 129	2 852	523	44	48.3	.2
6211	Offices of physicians	4	2 525	1 961	339	19	15.5	.4
62111	Offices of physicians	4	2 525	1 961	339	19	15.5	.4
FARMINGTON, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	43	26 337	15 286	2 872	445	21.2	2.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	13	11 599	7 235	1 018	124	20.2	—
62111	Offices of physicians	13	11 599	7 235	1 018	124	20.2	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	13	11 599	7 235	1 018	124	20.2	—
6212	Offices of dentists	11	5 307	2 051	447	64	33.4	10.2
62121	Offices of dentists	11	5 307	2 051	447	64	33.4	10.2
621210	Offices of dentists	11	5 307	2 051	447	64	33.4	10.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	12	3 683	976	171	29	31.6	—
62131	Offices of chiropractors	7	1 515	214	36	9	49.2	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	7	1 515	214	36	9	49.2	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
FARMINGTON HILLS, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	313	224 183	97 674	21 531	2 982	21.4	5.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	275	206 181	91 035	19 756	2 452	22.2	5.6
6211	Offices of physicians	114	88 538	45 332	9 312	802	28.8	6.1
62111	Offices of physicians	114	88 538	45 332	9 312	802	28.8	6.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	96	81 304	41 278	8 430	734	28.0	5.2
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	18	7 234	4 054	882	68	37.7	16.2
6212	Offices of dentists	67	30 601	13 668	2 925	387	25.6	3.0
62121	Offices of dentists	67	30 601	13 668	2 925	387	25.6	3.0
621210	Offices of dentists	67	30 601	13 668	2 925	387	25.6	3.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	62	28 654	13 304	2 848	436	18.6	1.5
62131	Offices of chiropractors	14	2 449	655	110	36	45.7	2.5
621310	Offices of chiropractors	14	2 449	655	110	36	45.7	2.5
62132	Offices of optometrists	7	3 171	846	201	34	19.8	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	7	3 171	846	201	34	19.8	—
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	10	1 295	522	114	16	77.5	17.9
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	10	1 295	522	114	16	77.5	17.9
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	14	17 341	9 281	2 043	278	6.4	.1
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	14	17 341	9 281	2 043	278	6.4	.1
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	12	D	D	D	e	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	17	4 398	2 000	380	72	33.1	2.8
621391	Offices of podiatrists	14	3 689	1 678	305	52	35.5	.7
6214	Outpatient care centers	11	9 548	3 954	906	176	3.8	16.2
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	5	3 119	1 395	259	67	6.3	19.2
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	5	3 119	1 395	259	67	6.3	19.2
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	10	41 006	11 294	2 890	344	14.1	7.4
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	10	41 006	11 294	2 890	344	14.1	7.4
621511	Medical laboratories	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	8	D	D	D	e	D	D
62161	Home health care services	8	D	D	D	e	D	D
621610	Home health care services	8	D	D	D	e	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	8	10 052	3 138	956	213	11.7	—
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	30	7 950	3 501	819	317	12.1	—
6244	Child day care services	23	7 466	3 349	809	311	6.3	—
62441	Child day care services	23	7 466	3 349	809	311	6.3	—
624410	Child day care services	23	7 466	3 349	809	311	6.3	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
FENTON, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	44	34 812	14 484	3 215	685	10.4	.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	32	18 134	8 720	1 774	292	13.3	—
6211	Offices of physicians	9	8 311	4 830	958	172	6.4	—
62111	Offices of physicians	9	8 311	4 830	958	172	6.4	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	9	8 311	4 830	958	172	6.4	—
6212	Offices of dentists	12	4 798	2 371	411	66	17.1	—
62121	Offices of dentists	12	4 798	2 371	411	66	17.1	—
621210	Offices of dentists	12	4 798	2 371	411	66	17.1	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	7	15 872	5 387	1 355	327	5.9	.2
FENTON TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	19	4 204	2 079	517	111	38.7	10.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	11	3 013	1 592	416	50	29.9	14.6
6211	Offices of physicians	4	1 846	1 163	308	28	8.4	19.7
62111	Offices of physicians	4	1 846	1 163	308	28	8.4	19.7
624	Social assistance	8	1 191	487	101	61	60.9	—
FERNDALE, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	31	13 115	6 001	1 349	260	17.5	10.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	25	8 245	3 262	680	111	25.3	16.8
6211	Offices of physicians	5	2 054	1 043	261	28	30.2	—
62111	Offices of physicians	5	2 054	1 043	261	28	30.2	—
6212	Offices of dentists	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	8	3 417	1 188	251	41	15.5	27.1
62131	Offices of chiropractors	3	1 409	272	66	15	D	62.7
621310	Offices of chiropractors	3	1 409	272	66	15	D	62.7
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
FERRYSBURG, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
FLAT ROCK, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	9	2 265	819	198	48	36.5	2.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	9	2 265	819	198	48	36.5	2.6
FLINT, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	292	206 033	100 869	20 349	2 900	22.2	6.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	236	179 119	90 474	17 826	2 155	24.2	3.6
6211	Offices of physicians	129	104 305	62 323	11 441	1 144	21.1	2.9
62111	Offices of physicians	129	104 305	62 323	11 441	1 144	21.1	2.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	122	101 612	61 283	11 265	1 114	19.1	2.9
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	7	2 693	1 040	176	30	96.7	3.3
6212	Offices of dentists	37	18 410	7 862	1 686	275	42.0	2.3
62121	Offices of dentists	37	18 410	7 862	1 686	275	42.0	2.3
621210	Offices of dentists	37	18 410	7 862	1 686	275	42.0	2.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	35	D	D	D	c	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	7	1 145	152	37	8	100.0	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	7	1 145	152	37	8	100.0	—
62132	Offices of optometrists	7	2 774	748	190	32	40.9	3.9
621320	Offices of optometrists	7	2 774	748	190	32	40.9	3.9
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	10	1 424	639	123	24	59.6	14.3
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	10	1 424	639	123	24	59.6	14.3
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	10	8 737	1 974	492	91	6.3	26.9
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	12	26 010	9 586	2 141	130	26.5	.9
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	12	26 010	9 586	2 141	130	26.5	.9
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	9	24 019	7 919	1 461	95	27.2	.9
6216	Home health care services	10	8 590	4 638	1 136	361	9.0	.9
62161	Home health care services	10	8 590	4 638	1 136	361	9.0	.9
621610	Home health care services	10	8 590	4 638	1 136	361	9.0	.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
FLINT, MI—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	30	22 499	8 557	2 046	583	6.4	24.8
6231	Nursing care facilities	3	18 514	6 926	1 658	430	—	20.0
62311	Nursing care facilities	3	18 514	6 926	1 658	430	—	20.0
623110	Nursing care facilities	3	18 514	6 926	1 658	430	—	20.0
624	Social assistance	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	18	1 770	787	173	97	38.9	13.7
62441	Child day care services	18	1 770	787	173	97	38.9	13.7
624410	Child day care services	18	1 770	787	173	97	38.9	13.7
FLINT TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	208	151 100	83 670	16 796	1 969	18.1	8.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	192	146 222	81 015	16 207	1 799	18.3	6.0
6211	Offices of physicians	99	78 157	43 950	8 219	718	27.5	5.4
62111	Offices of physicians	99	78 157	43 950	8 219	718	27.5	5.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	96	77 073	43 097	8 038	710	26.6	5.4
6212	Offices of dentists	43	28 973	14 800	3 172	412	11.7	4.2
62121	Offices of dentists	43	28 973	14 800	3 172	412	11.7	4.2
621210	Offices of dentists	43	28 973	14 800	3 172	412	11.7	4.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	29	11 384	4 572	1 098	165	14.8	12.2
62131	Offices of chiropractors	8	1 738	676	162	28	15.2	8.9
621310	Offices of chiropractors	8	1 738	676	162	28	15.2	8.9
62132	Offices of optometrists	6	2 131	798	197	32	—	10.1
621320	Offices of optometrists	6	2 131	798	197	32	—	10.1
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	5	4 249	1 468	341	50	18.6	.7
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	5	4 249	1 468	341	50	18.6	.7
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	7	2 696	1 462	367	50	16.7	36.8
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	13	19 841	12 919	2 500	241	.3	5.8
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	13	19 841	12 919	2 500	241	.3	5.8
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
FLUSHING, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	30	14 320	6 518	1 493	270	8.5	1.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	7	2 916	2 037	488	44	2.4	3.4
62111	Offices of physicians	7	2 916	2 037	488	44	2.4	3.4
6212	Offices of dentists	10	4 999	2 169	447	79	13.2	2.1
62121	Offices of dentists	10	4 999	2 169	447	79	13.2	2.1
621210	Offices of dentists	10	4 999	2 169	447	79	13.2	2.1
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
FOWLerville, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	5	987	130	34	14	75.7	—
FRANKENMUTH, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	16	10 491	5 706	1 225	225	17.5	.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	6	3 318	1 568	243	47	21.1	—
62121	Offices of dentists	6	3 318	1 568	243	47	21.1	—
621210	Offices of dentists	6	3 318	1 568	243	47	21.1	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
FRANKLIN, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	15	2 489	1 017	221	26	41.1	32.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	15	2 489	1 017	221	26	41.1	32.4
6211	Offices of physicians	8	1 457	603	130	14	45.8	54.2
62111	Offices of physicians	8	1 457	603	130	14	45.8	54.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
FRASER, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	25	16 645	6 354	1 380	215	11.8	8.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	11	4 584	1 661	355	54	19.8	—
62121	Offices of dentists	11	4 584	1 661	355	54	19.8	—
621210	Offices of dentists	11	4 584	1 661	355	54	19.8	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	7	7 361	2 155	497	56	6.2	12.8
62132	Offices of optometrists	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
FREMONT, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	23	12 915	6 282	1 223	209	11.7	5.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
FRENCHTOWN TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	36	26 559	13 423	2 922	390	34.3	4.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	32	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	19	9 399	5 359	1 011	118	64.8	11.4
62111	Offices of physicians	19	9 399	5 359	1 011	118	64.8	11.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	19	9 399	5 359	1 011	118	64.8	11.4
6212	Offices of dentists	7	3 304	1 444	226	59	15.2	—
62121	Offices of dentists	7	3 304	1 444	226	59	15.2	—
621210	Offices of dentists	7	3 304	1 444	226	59	15.2	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
FRUITPORT TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	13	3 333	1 518	310	74	51.5	6.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	6	2 736	1 268	269	55	41.2	7.1
GAINES TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	10	4 726	1 941	413	65	5.5	.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
GARDEN CITY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	73	44 123	22 363	4 264	549	15.9	1.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	70	D	D	D	f	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	33	26 289	13 773	2 667	275	14.9	1.0
62111	Offices of physicians	33	26 289	13 773	2 667	275	14.9	1.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	33	26 289	13 773	2 667	275	14.9	1.0
6212	Offices of dentists	19	7 301	3 118	629	117	8.9	4.7
62121	Offices of dentists	19	7 301	3 118	629	117	8.9	4.7
621210	Offices of dentists	19	7 301	3 118	629	117	8.9	4.7
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	7	2 801	1 479	283	67	41.0	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	7	2 801	1 479	283	67	41.0	—
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	5	1 833	866	196	27	45.4	—
6214	Outpatient care centers	2	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
GARFIELD TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	38	35 983	17 183	3 451	734	14.4	3.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	27	20 985	10 433	1 844	276	18.5	4.8
6211	Offices of physicians	16	17 922	9 634	1 668	228	8.2	5.7
62111	Offices of physicians	16	17 922	9 634	1 668	228	8.2	5.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	5	2 244	616	138	36	71.4	—
62121	Offices of dentists	5	2 244	616	138	36	71.4	—
621210	Offices of dentists	5	2 244	616	138	36	71.4	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	11	14 998	6 750	1 607	458	8.6	1.7
GAYLORD, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	55	26 473	11 267	2 437	455	19.0	3.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	43	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	20	8 866	4 740	972	126	26.1	8.8
62111	Offices of physicians	20	8 866	4 740	972	126	26.1	8.8
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	20	8 866	4 740	972	126	26.1	8.8
6212	Offices of dentists	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	4 569	1 383	269	50	—	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	4 569	1 383	269	50	—	—
6213401	Speech therapists & audiologists	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
GENESEE TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	14	6 112	2 883	666	153	16.4	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
GENOA TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	11	2 582	1 427	160	44	62.9	8.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	6	1 932	1 226	111	10	58.7	3.1
GEORGETOWN TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	40	21 747	8 451	1 863	417	19.9	1.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	35	16 710	6 168	1 344	263	25.7	.2
6211	Offices of physicians	6	2 241	1 136	269	48	25.5	1.5
62111	Offices of physicians	6	2 241	1 136	269	48	25.5	1.5
6212	Offices of dentists	14	7 317	3 166	652	144	8.2	—
62121	Offices of dentists	14	7 317	3 166	652	144	8.2	—
621210	Offices of dentists	14	7 317	3 166	652	144	8.2	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
GIBRALTAR, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	4	1 009	371	81	37	28.0	—
GLADSTONE, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	10	1 893	774	172	55	56.9	12.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
GLADWIN, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	12	3 074	1 562	336	72	51.3	3.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
GRAND BLANC, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	78	45 630	22 266	3 922	641	17.2	30.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	48	32 382	17 105	2 608	371	20.3	5.3
6211	Offices of physicians	19	14 913	9 733	1 234	103	28.3	.7
62111	Offices of physicians	19	14 913	9 733	1 234	103	28.3	.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	17	11 476	4 763	1 009	141	9.0	13.3
62121	Offices of dentists	17	11 476	4 763	1 009	141	9.0	13.3
621210	Offices of dentists	17	11 476	4 763	1 009	141	9.0	13.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	27	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	27	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	27	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	27	D	D	D	b	D	D
GRAND BLANC TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	75	42 438	25 256	5 544	610	16.8	4.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	53	40 365	24 261	5 305	485	14.4	4.7
6211	Offices of physicians	28	25 038	15 780	3 332	288	10.2	1.1
62111	Offices of physicians	28	25 038	15 780	3 332	288	10.2	1.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	27	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	9	5 315	2 739	662	68	5.5	—
62121	Offices of dentists	9	5 315	2 739	662	68	5.5	—
621210	Offices of dentists	9	5 315	2 739	662	68	5.5	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
GRAND HAVEN, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	71	67 791	38 534	9 135	1 242	13.4	1.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	60	64 773	37 142	8 858	1 134	11.0	1.9
6211	Offices of physicians	22	14 052	7 356	1 695	205	28.3	2.8
62111	Offices of physicians	22	14 052	7 356	1 695	205	28.3	2.8
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	22	14 052	7 356	1 695	205	28.3	2.8
6212	Offices of dentists	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	15	D	D	D	f	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	D	D	D	f	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	D	D	D	f	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	3	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	2 469	1 174	228	92	54.7	—
GRAND HAVEN TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	13	5 359	3 218	765	102	49.2	.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	5	2 748	1 929	440	20	5.1	—
6211	Offices of physicians	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
GRAND LEDGE, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	17	5 987	2 287	513	95	15.5	13.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	17	5 987	2 287	513	95	15.5	13.4
6212	Offices of dentists	5	2 302	769	186	33	9.8	—
62121	Offices of dentists	5	2 302	769	186	33	9.8	—
621210	Offices of dentists	5	2 302	769	186	33	9.8	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
GRAND RAPIDS, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	462	412 962	221 268	45 938	5 625	12.4	4.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	412	376 156	204 324	41 948	4 508	12.6	3.9
6211	Offices of physicians	202	240 081	147 942	29 155	2 194	12.7	5.0
62111	Offices of physicians	202	240 081	147 942	29 155	2 194	12.7	5.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	198	239 231	147 721	29 087	2 178	12.4	5.0
6212	Offices of dentists	111	52 030	22 343	4 612	747	16.3	1.0
62121	Offices of dentists	111	52 030	22 343	4 612	747	16.3	1.0
621210	Offices of dentists	111	52 030	22 343	4 612	747	16.3	1.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	71	20 438	6 822	1 506	273	31.7	8.6
62131	Offices of chiropractors	21	4 667	1 065	226	57	34.5	14.2
621310	Offices of chiropractors	21	4 667	1 065	226	57	34.5	14.2
62132	Offices of optometrists	9	4 138	884	214	39	21.9	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	9	4 138	884	214	39	21.9	—
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	13	4 259	1 816	412	59	38.0	20.5
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	13	4 259	1 816	412	59	38.0	20.5
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	16	4 362	1 672	417	82	31.8	3.4
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	16	4 362	1 672	417	82	31.8	3.4
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	12	3 281	1 417	360	73	9.4	4.5
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	12	3 012	1 385	237	36	31.7	2.3
621391	Offices of podiatrists	7	2 056	1 062	176	29	3.3	—
6214	Outpatient care centers	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	8	7 527	3 748	870	241	2.1	—
62161	Home health care services	8	7 527	3 748	870	241	2.1	—
621610	Home health care services	8	7 527	3 748	870	241	2.1	—
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	8	D	D	D	f	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	4	D	D	D	f	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	4	D	D	D	f	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	15	24 408	10 658	2 485	732	9.3	3.2
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	6	D	D	D	e	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	6	D	D	D	e	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	35	12 398	6 286	1 505	385	13.8	9.1
6241	Individual & family services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
GRAND RAPIDS TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	117	125 018	65 234	13 052	1 753	9.2	2.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	110	103 890	57 416	11 174	1 388	11.0	2.4
6211	Offices of physicians	57	78 319	46 336	9 017	677	8.8	2.0
62111	Offices of physicians	57	78 319	46 336	9 017	677	8.8	2.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	51	75 907	44 998	8 739	644	8.5	2.0
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	6	2 412	1 338	278	33	18.9	1.7
6212	Offices of dentists	20	8 224	3 091	728	115	10.6	.9
62121	Offices of dentists	20	8 224	3 091	728	115	10.6	.9
621210	Offices of dentists	20	8 224	3 091	728	115	10.6	.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	20	5 611	2 619	526	99	24.6	.6
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	7	1 533	706	135	28	37.1	—
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	7	1 533	706	135	28	37.1	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	7	2 798	1 524	323	53	24.1	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	7	2 798	1 524	323	53	24.1	—
6214	Outpatient care centers	5	5 428	2 235	269	46	2.3	9.2
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	3	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
GRANDVILLE, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	60	37 697	17 898	3 559	652	22.4	.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	50	33 153	15 629	3 072	446	14.0	.5
6211	Offices of physicians	15	11 907	5 924	1 063	122	17.8	—
62111	Offices of physicians	15	11 907	5 924	1 063	122	17.8	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	15	11 907	5 924	1 063	122	17.8	—
6212	Offices of dentists	20	14 495	6 950	1 420	207	—	—
62121	Offices of dentists	20	14 495	6 950	1 420	207	—	—
621210	Offices of dentists	20	14 495	6 950	1 420	207	—	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	11	3 056	918	188	54	41.2	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
GREEN OAK TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
GREENVILLE, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	31	19 959	8 501	1 826	368	15.0	10.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	11	7 576	3 362	642	89	11.4	24.4
62111	Offices of physicians	11	7 576	3 362	642	89	11.4	24.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	11	7 576	3 362	642	89	11.4	24.4
6212	Offices of dentists	9	3 422	1 064	232	44	47.9	7.7
62121	Offices of dentists	9	3 422	1 064	232	44	47.9	7.7
621210	Offices of dentists	9	3 422	1 064	232	44	47.9	7.7
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
GROSSE ILE TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	13	6 450	2 262	465	263	5.8	4.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	9	5 970	2 039	414	235	5.5	5.2
GROSSE POINTE, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	32	15 189	7 874	1 690	199	33.2	1.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	11	8 548	4 960	1 055	90	29.6	—
62111	Offices of physicians	11	8 548	4 960	1 055	90	29.6	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
GROSSE POINTE FARMS, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	34	17 347	9 379	2 136	235	28.0	4.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	32	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	18	14 114	8 437	1 919	186	18.5	3.2
62111	Offices of physicians	18	14 114	8 437	1 919	186	18.5	3.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	15	12 992	7 656	1 747	167	16.6	3.5
6212	Offices of dentists	6	2 117	433	96	22	70.4	3.9
62121	Offices of dentists	6	2 117	433	96	22	70.4	3.9
621210	Offices of dentists	6	2 117	433	96	22	70.4	3.9
GROSSE POINTE PARK, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	11	1 828	930	220	55	79.3	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
GROSSE POINTE SHORES, MI *								
62	Health care & social assistance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
GROSSE POINTE SHORES, MI (WAYNE COUNTY PART) *								
62	Health care & social assistance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
GROSSE POINTE WOODS, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	62	37 187	18 407	3 770	500	16.0	4.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	59	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	21	17 867	11 323	2 128	186	13.4	3.6
62111	Offices of physicians	21	17 867	11 323	2 128	186	13.4	3.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	28	10 283	4 045	943	155	32.6	5.8
62121	Offices of dentists	28	10 283	4 045	943	155	32.6	5.8
621210	Offices of dentists	28	10 283	4 045	943	155	32.6	5.8
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	5	1 660	887	142	27	—	.3
621310	Offices of chiropractors	5	1 660	887	142	27	—	.3
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
HAMBURG TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	11	2 607	859	253	49	52.1	10.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	7	2 245	686	210	36	54.5	12.6
HAMTRAMCK, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	25	6 028	2 686	527	82	38.2	17.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	10	2 352	1 091	197	28	49.0	30.6
62111	Offices of physicians	10	2 352	1 091	197	28	49.0	30.6
6212	Offices of dentists	9	2 112	926	198	32	38.8	11.8
62121	Offices of dentists	9	2 112	926	198	32	38.8	11.8
621210	Offices of dentists	9	2 112	926	198	32	38.8	11.8
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
HANCOCK, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	16	9 087	4 376	851	164	13.9	5.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	7	3 404	2 087	326	37	37.1	—
62111	Offices of physicians	7	3 404	2 087	326	37	37.1	—
6212	Offices of dentists	6	1 853	899	169	27	—	—
62121	Offices of dentists	6	1 853	899	169	27	—	—
621210	Offices of dentists	6	1 853	899	169	27	—	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
HARPER WOODS, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	33	15 066	5 332	1 304	219	40.8	4.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	27	14 444	5 083	1 252	184	38.9	3.8
6211	Offices of physicians	11	6 338	2 810	655	79	26.7	8.6
62111	Offices of physicians	11	6 338	2 810	655	79	26.7	8.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	12	6 933	1 977	532	92	39.7	—
62121	Offices of dentists	12	6 933	1 977	532	92	39.7	—
621210	Offices of dentists	12	6 933	1 977	532	92	39.7	—
HARRISON TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	6	1 807	991	210	19	59.5	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
HASTINGS, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	32	16 392	7 135	1 491	304	34.5	2.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	17	8 620	4 169	798	108	51.2	.3
62111	Offices of physicians	17	8 620	4 169	798	108	51.2	.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	17	8 620	4 169	798	108	51.2	.3
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HAZEL PARK, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	17	6 159	2 651	661	129	27.9	16.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	17	6 159	2 651	661	129	27.9	16.3
6211	Offices of physicians	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	8	2 240	831	260	53	19.5	20.1
62121	Offices of dentists	8	2 240	831	260	53	19.5	20.1
621210	Offices of dentists	8	2 240	831	260	53	19.5	20.1
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	4	1 449	759	159	20	64.5	28.2
HIGHLAND TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	26	7 586	2 968	681	166	50.8	-
621	Ambulatory health care services	19	6 667	2 564	589	113	50.8	-
6211	Offices of physicians	4	1 676	762	191	40	100.0	-
62111	Offices of physicians	4	1 676	762	191	40	100.0	-
6212	Offices of dentists	8	3 413	1 054	238	47	48.8	-
62121	Offices of dentists	8	3 413	1 054	238	47	48.8	-
621210	Offices of dentists	8	3 413	1 054	238	47	48.8	-
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	7	1 578	748	160	26	2.8	-
HIGHLAND PARK, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	30	17 163	9 462	2 572	350	10.0	22.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	15	7 966	4 956	1 438	71	9.6	39.5
6211	Offices of physicians	9	6 509	4 302	1 329	42	8.2	42.3
62111	Offices of physicians	9	6 509	4 302	1 329	42	8.2	42.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	9	6 509	4 302	1 329	42	8.2	42.3
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	9	8 624	4 286	1 114	270	7.6	6.6
HILLSDALE, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	36	14 357	6 531	1 386	248	28.3	4.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	30	13 173	5 911	1 250	193	21.8	4.7
6211	Offices of physicians	14	4 748	2 248	480	73	52.3	12.8
62111	Offices of physicians	14	4 748	2 248	480	73	52.3	12.8
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	5	3 355	1 537	301	50	11.7	-
62121	Offices of dentists	5	3 355	1 537	301	50	11.7	-
621210	Offices of dentists	5	3 355	1 537	301	50	11.7	-
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	7	2 821	1 254	255	44	-	-
62131	Offices of chiropractors	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
HOLLAND, MI *								
62	Health care & social assistance	86	83 007	42 095	8 796	1 412	8.0	1.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	72	64 161	34 850	7 048	851	10.0	2.4
6211	Offices of physicians	33	37 024	21 671	4 165	422	8.6	2.0
62111	Offices of physicians	33	37 024	21 671	4 165	422	8.6	2.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	32	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	24	12 093	5 115	985	196	14.8	-
62121	Offices of dentists	24	12 093	5 115	985	196	14.8	-
621210	Offices of dentists	24	12 093	5 115	985	196	14.8	-
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
HOLLAND, MI (ALLEGAN COUNTY PART) *								
62	Health care & social assistance	17	22 655	12 728	2 623	359	5.2	2.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	16	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	9	12 558	7 093	1 313	158	6.5	4.2
62111	Offices of physicians	9	12 558	7 093	1 313	158	6.5	4.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	9	12 558	7 093	1 313	158	6.5	4.2
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	1	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HOLLAND, MI (OTTAWA COUNTY PART) *								
62	Health care & social assistance	69	60 352	29 367	6 173	1 053	9.0	1.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	56	D	D	D	f	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	24	24 466	14 578	2 852	264	9.6	.9
62111	Offices of physicians	24	24 466	14 578	2 852	264	9.6	.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	23	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
HOLLAND TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	41	19 825	6 826	1 415	362	12.9	.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	33	17 005	5 703	1 116	253	12.6	.4
6211	Offices of physicians	7	5 592	2 131	419	98	10.5	—
62111	Offices of physicians	7	5 592	2 131	419	98	10.5	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	7	5 592	2 131	419	98	10.5	—
6212	Offices of dentists	14	7 574	2 535	506	106	4.7	—
62121	Offices of dentists	14	7 574	2 535	506	106	4.7	—
621210	Offices of dentists	14	7 574	2 535	506	106	4.7	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	6	1 527	431	89	16	49.4	2.8
621310	Offices of chiropractors	6	1 527	431	89	16	49.4	2.8
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
HOLLY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	11	5 292	2 789	524	134	47.8	8.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	5	2 540	1 329	181	29	18.8	8.3
62121	Offices of dentists	5	2 540	1 329	181	29	18.8	8.3
621210	Offices of dentists	5	2 540	1 329	181	29	18.8	8.3
HOUGHTON, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	18	7 206	2 887	652	173	24.2	8.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	15	7 105	2 857	645	167	23.4	8.5
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	5	2 408	855	192	25	20.0	20.6
HOWELL, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	44	26 484	13 410	3 160	467	16.9	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	19	8 340	4 929	990	125	42.4	—
62111	Offices of physicians	19	8 340	4 929	990	125	42.4	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	19	8 340	4 929	990	125	42.4	—
6212	Offices of dentists	9	4 719	1 935	446	65	5.3	—
62121	Offices of dentists	9	4 719	1 935	446	65	5.3	—
621210	Offices of dentists	9	4 719	1 935	446	65	5.3	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
HUDSON, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	11	1 901	677	148	37	54.6	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	7	1 590	540	125	26	45.7	—
HUDSONVILLE, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	12	3 288	1 344	279	62	32.7	1.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HUNTINGTON WOODS, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	56	33 441	22 153	3 445	260	10.8	.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	30	32 238	21 753	3 330	197	8.4	—
6211	Offices of physicians	10	24 484	17 822	2 597	93	2.7	—
62111	Offices of physicians	10	24 484	17 822	2 597	93	2.7	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	14	6 740	3 391	606	86	22.2	—
62121	Offices of dentists	14	6 740	3 391	606	86	22.2	—
621210	Offices of dentists	14	6 740	3 391	606	86	22.2	—
624	Social assistance	26	1 203	400	115	63	75.1	24.9
6244	Child day care services	25	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	25	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	25	D	D	D	b	D	D
HURON TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	5	1 139	570	129	24	45.4	.7
IMLAY CITY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	11	4 825	2 564	510	105	10.3	8.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	4	2 255	1 393	367	55	17.3	18.0
62111	Offices of physicians	4	2 255	1 393	367	55	17.3	18.0
INDEPENDENCE TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	84	48 566	20 828	4 641	816	32.0	20.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	72	37 446	15 672	3 345	534	32.5	7.6
6211	Offices of physicians	32	17 353	8 094	1 672	244	44.6	2.0
62111	Offices of physicians	32	17 353	8 094	1 672	244	44.6	2.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	17	10 105	3 846	888	149	17.1	—
62121	Offices of dentists	17	10 105	3 846	888	149	17.1	—
621210	Offices of dentists	17	10 105	3 846	888	149	17.1	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	16	6 832	2 407	493	70	38.7	18.2
62132	Offices of optometrists	4	2 369	751	146	15	13.4	52.5
621320	Offices of optometrists	4	2 369	751	146	15	13.4	52.5
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	8	D	D	D	e	D	D
INKSTER, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	20	3 931	1 671	312	104	21.9	34.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	9	2 545	1 109	185	44	17.9	25.4
IONIA, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	23	15 294	6 451	1 434	244	15.4	4.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	8	5 613	2 470	542	38	17.0	10.7
62111	Offices of physicians	8	5 613	2 470	542	38	17.0	10.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	8	5 613	2 470	542	38	17.0	10.7
6212	Offices of dentists	6	2 822	1 052	185	40	47.2	—
62121	Offices of dentists	6	2 822	1 052	185	40	47.2	—
621210	Offices of dentists	6	2 822	1 052	185	40	47.2	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
IRON MOUNTAIN, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	49	21 171	9 614	1 864	370	30.4	1.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	43	18 595	8 268	1 509	274	31.0	1.1
6211	Offices of physicians	20	9 538	5 017	925	100	45.0	2.2
62111	Offices of physicians	20	9 538	5 017	925	100	45.0	2.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	20	9 538	5 017	925	100	45.0	2.2
6212	Offices of dentists	7	3 329	1 264	238	61	—	—
62121	Offices of dentists	7	3 329	1 264	238	61	—	—
621210	Offices of dentists	7	3 329	1 264	238	61	—	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
IRONWOOD, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	19	12 599	8 222	1 831	331	18.1	2.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	4	1 246	752	151	23	20.6	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
ISHPEMING, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	12	5 935	3 629	845	116	22.7	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	8	5 271	3 329	800	106	25.1	—
62111	Offices of physicians	8	5 271	3 329	800	106	25.1	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
ITHACA, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	8	3 416	1 419	321	58	40.4	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
JACKSON, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	168	114 859	52 841	10 421	1 384	28.6	8.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	153	108 665	50 738	9 916	1 244	29.4	9.3
6211	Offices of physicians	74	57 266	28 363	5 653	509	36.0	3.4
62111	Offices of physicians	74	57 266	28 363	5 653	509	36.0	3.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	72	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	38	16 800	7 062	1 571	241	32.6	.4
62121	Offices of dentists	38	16 800	7 062	1 571	241	32.6	.4
621210	Offices of dentists	38	16 800	7 062	1 571	241	32.6	.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	7	10 444	3 161	384	97	24.8	64.7
62149	Other outpatient care centers	4	9 777	2 761	383	96	23.2	65.6
6216	Home health care services	8	13 335	6 424	1 395	276	4.6	—
62161	Home health care services	8	13 335	6 424	1 395	276	4.6	—
621610	Home health care services	8	13 335	6 424	1 395	276	4.6	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	10	5 932	2 046	498	137	12.0	.5
KALAMAZOO, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	191	216 534	112 881	25 329	2 875	11.6	.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	162	196 487	103 728	23 051	2 125	10.4	.8
6211	Offices of physicians	64	131 918	80 304	17 657	1 224	9.9	.6
62111	Offices of physicians	64	131 918	80 304	17 657	1 224	9.9	.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	62	D	D	D	g	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	42	19 297	7 381	1 621	252	9.8	.8
62121	Offices of dentists	42	19 297	7 381	1 621	252	9.8	.8
621210	Offices of dentists	42	19 297	7 381	1 621	252	9.8	.8
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	39	14 289	5 648	1 309	197	31.1	4.6
62131	Offices of chiropractors	11	1 857	354	68	28	56.5	3.7
621310	Offices of chiropractors	11	1 857	354	68	28	56.5	3.7
62132	Offices of optometrists	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	11	3 286	1 191	268	34	44.5	16.4
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	11	3 286	1 191	268	34	44.5	16.4
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	5	4 591	2 033	527	71	19.9	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	5	4 591	2 033	527	71	19.9	—
6213401	Speech therapists & audiologists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	6	22 473	6 721	1 602	270	3.0	—
62161	Home health care services	6	22 473	6 721	1 602	270	3.0	—
621610	Home health care services	6	22 473	6 721	1 602	270	3.0	—
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	12	17 582	7 948	1 943	638	16.6	—
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	3	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
KALAMAZOO, MI—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
624	Social assistance	17	2 465	1 205	335	112	70.9	1.8
6244	Child day care services	11	2 105	1 056	307	103	69.8	.4
62441	Child day care services	11	2 105	1 056	307	103	69.8	.4
624410	Child day care services	11	2 105	1 056	307	103	69.8	.4
KALAMAZOO TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	69	68 525	37 877	7 356	649	25.4	4.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	61	67 831	37 590	7 269	599	25.4	4.2
6211	Offices of physicians	37	56 698	33 199	6 325	460	25.6	2.7
62111	Offices of physicians	37	56 698	33 199	6 325	460	25.6	2.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	35	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	13	5 625	2 250	428	66	36.3	24.0
62121	Offices of dentists	13	5 625	2 250	428	66	36.3	24.0
621210	Offices of dentists	13	5 625	2 250	428	66	36.3	24.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
KEEGO HARBOR, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	14	4 419	1 953	356	68	38.9	6.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	14	4 419	1 953	356	68	38.9	6.0
6212	Offices of dentists	5	1 851	788	197	29	22.7	—
62121	Offices of dentists	5	1 851	788	197	29	22.7	—
621210	Offices of dentists	5	1 851	788	197	29	22.7	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
KENTWOOD, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	57	40 888	16 550	4 245	669	9.1	7.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	51	38 357	15 367	3 953	569	9.0	7.8
6211	Offices of physicians	13	12 381	6 878	1 567	152	9.9	—
62111	Offices of physicians	13	12 381	6 878	1 567	152	9.9	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	13	12 381	6 878	1 567	152	9.9	—
6212	Offices of dentists	19	8 731	3 629	796	134	9.2	3.6
62121	Offices of dentists	19	8 731	3 629	796	134	9.2	3.6
621210	Offices of dentists	19	8 731	3 629	796	134	9.2	3.6
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	4	9 519	2 370	872	186	—	28.1
62161	Home health care services	4	9 519	2 370	872	186	—	28.1
621610	Home health care services	4	9 519	2 370	872	186	—	28.1
624	Social assistance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
KINGSFORD, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	23	12 861	5 719	1 240	321	36.1	1.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	6	2 499	909	147	35	14.1	—
62121	Offices of dentists	6	2 499	909	147	35	14.1	—
621210	Offices of dentists	6	2 499	909	147	35	14.1	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
LAKE ORION, MI *								
62	Health care & social assistance	14	6 506	2 997	682	101	33.4	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	14	6 506	2 997	682	101	33.4	—
6211	Offices of physicians	6	3 272	1 634	338	43	59.2	—
62111	Offices of physicians	6	3 272	1 634	338	43	59.2	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LANSING, MI *								
62	Health care & social assistance	254	184 317	95 470	20 142	2 316	21.9	6.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	212	165 249	86 314	17 969	1 697	22.9	4.6
6211	Offices of physicians	110	93 658	55 601	11 527	891	25.8	6.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	110	93 658	55 601	11 527	891	25.8	6.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	108	D	D	D	f	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	60	35 818	17 477	3 502	489	6.5	1.7
62121	Offices of dentists	60	35 818	17 477	3 502	489	6.5	1.7
621210	Offices of dentists	60	35 818	17 477	3 502	489	6.5	1.7
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	30	13 305	4 981	1 022	156	28.6	3.9
62131	Offices of chiropractors	10	2 085	462	77	29	62.9	20.5
621310	Offices of chiropractors	10	2 085	462	77	29	62.9	20.5
62132	Offices of optometrists	6	3 562	1 371	287	37	15.8	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	6	3 562	1 371	287	37	15.8	—
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	6	3 184	1 508	354	43	57.1	2.0
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	6	3 184	1 508	354	43	57.1	2.0
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	8	15 878	6 249	1 493	85	43.6	3.1
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	8	15 878	6 249	1 493	85	43.6	3.1
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	13	15 100	6 911	1 694	489	7.7	20.3
624	Social assistance	29	3 968	2 245	479	130	32.2	30.7
6241	Individual & family services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	19	1 923	929	205	79	53.4	46.6
62441	Child day care services	19	1 923	929	205	79	53.4	46.6
624410	Child day care services	19	1 923	929	205	79	53.4	46.6
LANSING, MI (EATON COUNTY PART) *								
62	Health care & social assistance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
LANSING, MI (INGHAM COUNTY PART) *								
62	Health care & social assistance	252	D	D	D	g	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	211	D	D	D	g	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	110	93 658	55 601	11 527	891	25.8	6.4
621111	Offices of physicians	110	93 658	55 601	11 527	891	25.8	6.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	108	D	D	D	f	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	59	D	D	D	e	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	59	D	D	D	e	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	59	D	D	D	e	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	30	13 305	4 981	1 022	156	28.6	3.9
62131	Offices of chiropractors	10	2 085	462	77	29	62.9	20.5
621310	Offices of chiropractors	10	2 085	462	77	29	62.9	20.5
62132	Offices of optometrists	6	3 562	1 371	287	37	15.8	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	6	3 562	1 371	287	37	15.8	—
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	6	3 184	1 508	354	43	57.1	2.0
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	6	3 184	1 508	354	43	57.1	2.0
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	8	15 878	6 249	1 493	85	43.6	3.1
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	8	15 878	6 249	1 493	85	43.6	3.1
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	12	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	29	3 968	2 245	479	130	32.2	30.7
6241	Individual & family services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	19	1 923	929	205	79	53.4	46.6
62441	Child day care services	19	1 923	929	205	79	53.4	46.6
624410	Child day care services	19	1 923	929	205	79	53.4	46.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LAPEER, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	53	32 108	17 936	3 517	518	14.9	1.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	46	28 715	15 936	3 083	402	15.5	1.7
6211	Offices of physicians	17	16 843	11 228	2 187	239	10.7	1.1
62111	Offices of physicians	17	16 843	11 228	2 187	239	10.7	1.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	15	6 905	3 231	610	96	13.2	4.2
62121	Offices of dentists	15	6 905	3 231	610	96	13.2	4.2
621210	Offices of dentists	15	6 905	3 231	610	96	13.2	4.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
LATHRUP VILLAGE, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	43	22 588	12 565	2 514	638	42.8	6.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	39	16 881	8 169	1 584	265	23.4	8.3
6211	Offices of physicians	9	4 136	2 325	147	31	45.4	8.4
62111	Offices of physicians	9	4 136	2 325	147	31	45.4	8.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	9	4 136	2 325	147	31	45.4	8.4
6212	Offices of dentists	13	4 582	1 765	402	58	10.4	.8
62121	Offices of dentists	13	4 582	1 765	402	58	10.4	.8
621210	Offices of dentists	13	4 582	1 765	402	58	10.4	.8
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
6244	Child day care services	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
62441	Child day care services	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
624410	Child day care services	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
LEONI TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	9	2 391	920	202	38	37.6	-
621	Ambulatory health care services	5	2 121	857	189	30	36.8	-
LINCOLN TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	21	11 134	5 396	1 125	146	15.1	1.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	16	10 651	5 195	1 072	118	13.1	-
6211	Offices of physicians	6	6 922	3 801	784	60	7.7	-
62111	Offices of physicians	6	6 922	3 801	784	60	7.7	-
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	6	6 922	3 801	784	60	7.7	-
6212	Offices of dentists	6	2 759	803	181	35	26.6	-
62121	Offices of dentists	6	2 759	803	181	35	26.6	-
621210	Offices of dentists	6	2 759	803	181	35	26.6	-
LINCOLN PARK, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	68	58 793	27 107	6 774	965	13.6	13.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	51	32 081	16 372	3 749	477	23.5	23.7
6211	Offices of physicians	24	13 136	6 882	1 572	144	36.8	9.8
62111	Offices of physicians	24	13 136	6 882	1 572	144	36.8	9.8
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	24	13 136	6 882	1 572	144	36.8	9.8
6212	Offices of dentists	19	11 042	5 753	1 290	186	14.5	7.6
62121	Offices of dentists	19	11 042	5 753	1 290	186	14.5	7.6
621210	Offices of dentists	19	11 042	5 753	1 290	186	14.5	7.6
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
LINDEN, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	6	2 041	746	169	50	7.8	-
621	Ambulatory health care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LIVONIA, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	371	264 169	113 008	25 123	3 919	18.3	8.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	329	215 565	93 035	20 272	2 553	20.2	8.9
6211	Offices of physicians	131	91 585	48 480	10 308	1 021	24.0	11.7
62111	Offices of physicians	131	91 585	48 480	10 308	1 021	24.0	11.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	118	86 486	45 913	9 810	942	23.1	10.2
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	13	5 099	2 567	498	79	39.2	37.0
6212	Offices of dentists	113	52 534	22 155	4 658	723	27.9	4.2
62121	Offices of dentists	113	52 534	22 155	4 658	723	27.9	4.2
621210	Offices of dentists	113	52 534	22 155	4 658	723	27.9	4.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	63	26 598	8 997	1 893	282	18.3	8.0
62131	Offices of chiropractors	20	3 974	1 427	297	54	30.3	6.7
621310	Offices of chiropractors	20	3 974	1 427	297	54	30.3	6.7
62132	Offices of optometrists	7	5 222	2 450	413	60	—	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	7	5 222	2 450	413	60	—	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	13	9 646	2 885	687	81	6.6	12.0
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	13	9 646	2 885	687	81	6.6	12.0
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	17	6 701	1 901	420	77	29.4	10.5
621391	Offices of podiatrists	12	5 666	1 514	331	56	29.6	—
6214	Outpatient care centers	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
621511	Medical laboratories	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	8	12 306	4 089	1 100	210	12.1	—
62161	Home health care services	8	12 306	4 089	1 100	210	12.1	—
621610	Home health care services	8	12 306	4 089	1 100	210	12.1	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	11	37 593	14 915	3 650	1 011	4.1	4.2
6231	Nursing care facilities	8	D	D	D	f	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	8	D	D	D	f	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	8	D	D	D	f	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	30	D	D	D	e	D	D
6244	Child day care services	23	8 990	4 197	989	327	31.8	.2
62441	Child day care services	23	8 990	4 197	989	327	31.8	.2
624410	Child day care services	23	8 990	4 197	989	327	31.8	.2
LOWELL, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	12	10 980	3 762	918	209	10.8	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	5	2 040	927	222	40	42.6	—
62121	Offices of dentists	5	2 040	927	222	40	42.6	—
621210	Offices of dentists	5	2 040	927	222	40	42.6	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
LUDINGTON, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	41	19 074	9 240	1 988	343	27.7	.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	36	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	17	7 612	4 214	931	89	37.2	.5
62111	Offices of physicians	17	7 612	4 214	931	89	37.2	.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
LYON TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	10	1 138	492	98	42	75.9	7.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MACOMB TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	27	7 341	3 180	645	144	49.5	6.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	22	6 376	2 793	562	112	55.9	1.2
6211	Offices of physicians	6	2 780	1 526	305	50	68.7	2.7
62111	Offices of physicians	6	2 780	1 526	305	50	68.7	2.7
6212	Offices of dentists	7	2 325	764	161	36	52.2	—
62121	Offices of dentists	7	2 325	764	161	36	52.2	—
621210	Offices of dentists	7	2 325	764	161	36	52.2	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
MADISON HEIGHTS, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	82	56 916	24 336	5 354	703	17.0	10.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	76	D	D	D	f	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	29	15 681	9 069	1 876	177	18.6	10.9
62111	Offices of physicians	29	15 681	9 069	1 876	177	18.6	10.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	21	10 534	3 786	864	145	33.5	.1
62121	Offices of dentists	21	10 534	3 786	864	145	33.5	.1
621210	Offices of dentists	21	10 534	3 786	864	145	33.5	.1
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	19	7 520	3 500	782	125	18.5	—
62131	Offices of chiropractors	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	2 071	1 513	341	49	19.5	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	2 071	1 513	341	49	19.5	—
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
MANISTEE, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	24	9 541	4 247	948	258	31.0	.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	6	1 710	739	149	26	100.0	—
62111	Offices of physicians	6	1 710	739	149	26	100.0	—
6212	Offices of dentists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
MANISTIQUE, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
MARINE CITY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	12	3 169	1 561	337	79	44.5	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	5	1 092	502	112	24	32.9	—
MARQUETTE, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	89	75 140	45 531	8 934	980	13.2	.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	82	D	D	D	f	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	37	47 624	30 858	5 670	334	11.9	.4
62111	Offices of physicians	37	47 624	30 858	5 670	334	11.9	.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	35	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	21	9 194	4 342	895	134	13.2	—
62121	Offices of dentists	21	9 194	4 342	895	134	13.2	—
621210	Offices of dentists	21	9 194	4 342	895	134	13.2	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	1 778	805	146	20	D	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	1 778	805	146	20	D	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MARSHALL, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	30	18 855	7 644	1 775	362	27.2	5.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	12	7 504	3 517	838	101	39.5	8.7
62111	Offices of physicians	12	7 504	3 517	838	101	39.5	8.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	12	7 504	3 517	838	101	39.5	8.7
6212	Offices of dentists	6	2 328	793	137	40	64.9	—
62121	Offices of dentists	6	2 328	793	137	40	64.9	—
621210	Offices of dentists	6	2 328	793	137	40	64.9	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
MARYSVILLE, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	18	6 772	2 930	727	158	48.5	4.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	8	3 010	1 348	347	46	48.2	10.6
62111	Offices of physicians	8	3 010	1 348	347	46	48.2	10.6
6212	Offices of dentists	5	1 937	795	178	31	18.0	—
62121	Offices of dentists	5	1 937	795	178	31	18.0	—
621210	Offices of dentists	5	1 937	795	178	31	18.0	—
MASON, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	26	8 003	3 432	795	220	24.5	5.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	18	7 169	3 218	754	201	17.2	4.9
6211	Offices of physicians	5	1 827	939	183	39	45.4	17.6
62111	Offices of physicians	5	1 827	939	183	39	45.4	17.6
6212	Offices of dentists	7	2 913	1 125	267	48	4.6	—
62121	Offices of dentists	7	2 913	1 125	267	48	4.6	—
621210	Offices of dentists	7	2 913	1 125	267	48	4.6	—
MATTAWAN, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	3	203	41	8	7	100.0	—
MELVINDALE, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	4	2 004	1 009	226	46	4.1	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
MENOMINEE, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	23	7 783	3 487	861	217	50.7	6.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
MERIDIAN TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	131	61 334	28 042	6 266	864	54.3	4.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	113	52 945	24 543	5 397	659	59.0	5.1
6211	Offices of physicians	44	21 275	8 665	1 967	228	70.1	1.9
62111	Offices of physicians	44	21 275	8 665	1 967	228	70.1	1.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	34	16 663	7 409	1 673	190	63.6	.7
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	10	4 612	1 256	294	38	93.9	6.1
6212	Offices of dentists	27	10 889	4 714	1 153	141	35.0	19.2
62121	Offices of dentists	27	10 889	4 714	1 153	141	35.0	19.2
621210	Offices of dentists	27	10 889	4 714	1 153	141	35.0	19.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	35	9 426	3 648	705	132	48.3	—
62132	Offices of optometrists	6	2 427	769	135	33	31.4	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	6	2 427	769	135	33	31.4	—
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	2 469	999	145	25	55.2	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	2 469	999	145	25	55.2	—
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
621999	All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MIDLAND, MI *								
62	Health care & social assistance	176	105 053	52 828	9 963	1 599	22.8	2.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	139	92 319	46 452	8 414	1 117	24.7	2.6
6211	Offices of physicians	63	D	D	D	e	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	63	D	D	D	e	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	62	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	40	17 914	7 103	1 593	291	26.6	.9
62121	Offices of dentists	40	17 914	7 103	1 593	291	26.6	.9
621210	Offices of dentists	40	17 914	7 103	1 593	291	26.6	.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	25	8 074	2 821	683	124	53.2	1.7
62131	Offices of chiropractors	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists	5	2 332	635	148	35	66.6	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	5	2 332	635	148	35	66.6	—
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	6	1 319	575	143	30	89.6	10.4
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	6	1 319	575	143	30	89.6	10.4
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	8	11 065	5 764	1 400	402	1.4	—
624	Social assistance	29	1 669	612	149	80	59.9	7.3
6244	Child day care services	28	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	28	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	28	D	D	D	b	D	D
MIDLAND, MI (BAY COUNTY PART) *								
62	Health care & social assistance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
MIDLAND, MI (MIDLAND COUNTY PART) *								
62	Health care & social assistance	175	D	D	D	g	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	139	92 319	46 452	8 414	1 117	24.7	2.6
6211	Offices of physicians	63	D	D	D	e	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	63	D	D	D	e	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	62	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	40	17 914	7 103	1 593	291	26.6	.9
62121	Offices of dentists	40	17 914	7 103	1 593	291	26.6	.9
621210	Offices of dentists	40	17 914	7 103	1 593	291	26.6	.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	25	8 074	2 821	683	124	53.2	1.7
62131	Offices of chiropractors	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists	5	2 332	635	148	35	66.6	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	5	2 332	635	148	35	66.6	—
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	6	1 319	575	143	30	89.6	10.4
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	6	1 319	575	143	30	89.6	10.4
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	29	1 669	612	149	80	59.9	7.3
6244	Child day care services	28	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	28	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	28	D	D	D	b	D	D
MILAN, MI *								
62	Health care & social assistance	12	3 996	1 928	353	64	42.3	9.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	5	1 416	399	88	16	91.9	8.1
62111	Offices of physicians	5	1 416	399	88	16	91.9	8.1
6212	Offices of dentists	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
MILAN, MI (MONROE COUNTY PART) *								
62	Health care & social assistance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
MILAN, MI (WASHTENAW COUNTY PART) *								
62	Health care & social assistance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	5	1 416	399	88	16	91.9	8.1
62111	Offices of physicians	5	1 416	399	88	16	91.9	8.1
6212	Offices of dentists	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	2	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MILFORD, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	29	17 654	8 579	1 931	201	6.1	45.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	23	16 482	8 194	1 838	172	4.3	46.4
6211	Offices of physicians	7	7 681	4 305	1 056	75	2.5	54.2
62111	Offices of physicians	7	7 681	4 305	1 056	75	2.5	54.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	8	3 785	1 982	374	50	7.3	6.4
62121	Offices of dentists	8	3 785	1 982	374	50	7.3	6.4
621210	Offices of dentists	8	3 785	1 982	374	50	7.3	6.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	5	1 388	618	102	15	17.9	18.1
6214	Outpatient care centers	3	3 628	1 289	306	32	—	82.3
624	Social assistance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
MONROE, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	72	46 986	21 970	4 700	747	23.5	16.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	69	D	D	D	f	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	40	27 456	13 449	2 474	253	34.7	18.1
62111	Offices of physicians	40	27 456	13 449	2 474	253	34.7	18.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	40	27 456	13 449	2 474	253	34.7	18.1
6212	Offices of dentists	11	5 444	2 217	610	79	4.4	2.6
62121	Offices of dentists	11	5 444	2 217	610	79	4.4	2.6
621210	Offices of dentists	11	5 444	2 217	610	79	4.4	2.6
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
MONROE TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	8	3 941	1 470	353	69	10.7	1.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
MOUNT CLEMENS, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	62	40 149	21 670	4 349	462	26.5	4.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	55	38 239	20 761	4 221	421	27.2	2.5
6211	Offices of physicians	22	24 480	14 951	2 994	232	24.8	.3
62111	Offices of physicians	22	24 480	14 951	2 994	232	24.8	.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	14	5 757	2 346	493	78	23.4	—
62121	Offices of dentists	14	5 757	2 346	493	78	23.4	—
621210	Offices of dentists	14	5 757	2 346	493	78	23.4	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	13	2 720	709	133	37	18.8	14.8
MOUNT MORRIS, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	9	2 406	1 170	279	69	24.8	21.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	5	2 031	947	217	39	22.6	13.8
6212	Offices of dentists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
MOUNT MORRIS TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	34	15 415	7 857	1 405	229	32.7	.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	24	14 640	7 502	1 314	172	31.2	.1
6211	Offices of physicians	13	10 769	5 962	970	120	35.9	—
62111	Offices of physicians	13	10 769	5 962	970	120	35.9	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	13	10 769	5 962	970	120	35.9	—
6212	Offices of dentists	5	1 864	673	157	28	28.5	—
62121	Offices of dentists	5	1 864	673	157	28	28.5	—
621210	Offices of dentists	5	1 864	673	157	28	28.5	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	6	2 007	867	187	24	8.6	.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MOUNT PLEASANT, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	73	42 799	20 282	4 504	745	19.0	6.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	59	31 507	16 352	3 547	427	24.2	8.5
6211	Offices of physicians	21	19 268	12 071	2 581	236	15.5	7.1
62111	Offices of physicians	21	19 268	12 071	2 581	236	15.5	7.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	16	2 973	1 051	241	60	48.3	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	10 598	3 684	902	284	—	—
MUNDY TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	18	5 799	2 700	652	165	22.6	4.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	11	5 281	2 486	608	140	20.4	3.9
MUNISING, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	12	4 814	1 880	469	147	52.5	.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
MUSKEGON, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	126	97 514	52 212	10 847	1 370	20.2	7.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	108	83 144	46 116	9 571	1 005	22.1	8.4
6211	Offices of physicians	62	63 026	37 016	7 666	736	20.1	10.6
62111	Offices of physicians	62	63 026	37 016	7 666	736	20.1	10.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	61	D	D	D	f	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	26	11 442	4 501	953	158	24.6	2.4
62121	Offices of dentists	26	11 442	4 501	953	158	24.6	2.4
621210	Offices of dentists	26	11 442	4 501	953	158	24.6	2.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	9	1 439	834	214	46	75.8	—
MUSKEGON TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	14	6 304	3 208	730	244	6.1	24.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	11	6 257	3 192	728	243	5.4	24.9
6212	Offices of dentists	5	2 351	664	132	37	—	—
62121	Offices of dentists	5	2 351	664	132	37	—	—
621210	Offices of dentists	5	2 351	664	132	37	—	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
MUSKEGON HEIGHTS, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	12	7 630	4 346	790	77	8.4	.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
NEGAUNEE, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	7	5 532	2 487	612	162	2.7	.8
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NEW BALTIMORE, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	21	16 193	8 234	1 637	263	4.9	1.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	5	4 446	2 807	548	91	—	—
62111	Offices of physicians	5	4 446	2 807	548	91	—	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	5	4 446	2 807	548	91	—	—
6212	Offices of dentists	6	4 142	2 293	405	69	16.3	—
62121	Offices of dentists	6	4 142	2 293	405	69	16.3	—
621210	Offices of dentists	6	4 142	2 293	405	69	16.3	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
NEW HAVEN, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
NILES, MI *								
62	Health care & social assistance	51	27 228	13 276	3 042	442	15.2	16.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	44	21 448	9 573	2 136	245	18.2	8.3
6211	Offices of physicians	24	12 203	5 983	1 413	140	20.3	12.4
62111	Offices of physicians	24	12 203	5 983	1 413	140	20.3	12.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	24	12 203	5 983	1 413	140	20.3	12.4
6212	Offices of dentists	12	4 062	1 405	305	62	16.9	—
62121	Offices of dentists	12	4 062	1 405	305	62	16.9	—
621210	Offices of dentists	12	4 062	1 405	305	62	16.9	—
6214	Outpatient care centers	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
NILES, MI (BERRIEN COUNTY PART) *								
62	Health care & social assistance	51	27 228	13 276	3 042	442	15.2	16.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	44	21 448	9 573	2 136	245	18.2	8.3
6211	Offices of physicians	24	12 203	5 983	1 413	140	20.3	12.4
62111	Offices of physicians	24	12 203	5 983	1 413	140	20.3	12.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	24	12 203	5 983	1 413	140	20.3	12.4
6212	Offices of dentists	12	4 062	1 405	305	62	16.9	—
62121	Offices of dentists	12	4 062	1 405	305	62	16.9	—
621210	Offices of dentists	12	4 062	1 405	305	62	16.9	—
6214	Outpatient care centers	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
NILES TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	6	4 714	2 307	568	108	15.7	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
NORTH MUSKEGON, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	15	5 464	2 620	537	194	50.3	1.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	9	1 912	886	188	40	66.0	4.0
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
NORTHVILLE, MI *								
62	Health care & social assistance	33	16 386	7 767	1 765	360	33.1	4.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	28	13 626	6 035	1 287	193	35.4	.2
6211	Offices of physicians	7	6 834	3 393	755	76	37.3	—
62111	Offices of physicians	7	6 834	3 393	755	76	37.3	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	7	6 834	3 393	755	76	37.3	—
6212	Offices of dentists	13	3 640	1 415	272	73	47.6	.6
62121	Offices of dentists	13	3 640	1 415	272	73	47.6	.6
621210	Offices of dentists	13	3 640	1 415	272	73	47.6	.6
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NORTHVILLE, MI (OAKLAND COUNTY PART) *								
62	Health care & social assistance	7	3 580	2 187	483	67	21.8	.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
NORTHVILLE, MI (WAYNE COUNTY PART) *								
62	Health care & social assistance	26	12 806	5 580	1 282	293	36.2	6.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
NORTHVILLE TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	21	7 092	3 782	744	143	67.2	2.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	16	5 951	3 193	588	84	71.1	3.4
6211	Offices of physicians	7	3 651	2 448	425	50	90.4	—
62111	Offices of physicians	7	3 651	2 448	425	50	90.4	—
6212	Offices of dentists	5	1 737	635	139	23	37.9	—
62121	Offices of dentists	5	1 737	635	139	23	37.9	—
621210	Offices of dentists	5	1 737	635	139	23	37.9	—
624	Social assistance	5	1 141	589	156	59	46.5	—
6244	Child day care services	5	1 141	589	156	59	46.5	—
62441	Child day care services	5	1 141	589	156	59	46.5	—
624410	Child day care services	5	1 141	589	156	59	46.5	—
NORTON SHORES, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	49	19 153	9 702	2 203	308	23.2	7.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	42	18 397	9 303	2 118	285	23.1	8.1
6211	Offices of physicians	10	6 454	4 368	1 082	60	30.6	8.1
62111	Offices of physicians	10	6 454	4 368	1 082	60	30.6	8.1
62111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	10	6 454	4 368	1 082	60	30.6	8.1
6212	Offices of dentists	22	8 853	3 545	705	127	11.3	—
62121	Offices of dentists	22	8 853	3 545	705	127	11.3	—
621210	Offices of dentists	22	8 853	3 545	705	127	11.3	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
NORWAY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	10	2 977	1 301	249	63	63.8	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NOVI, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	96	59 909	29 112	6 803	974	17.2	7.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	78	51 953	25 443	5 564	740	17.8	5.6
6211	Offices of physicians	28	24 597	14 348	3 219	321	17.9	8.7
62111	Offices of physicians	28	24 597	14 348	3 219	321	17.9	8.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	26	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	24	12 706	4 779	1 063	156	17.3	—
62121	Offices of dentists	24	12 706	4 779	1 063	156	17.3	—
621210	Offices of dentists	24	12 706	4 779	1 063	156	17.3	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	21	9 933	3 656	747	125	9.9	8.0
62131	Offices of chiropractors	5	1 182	575	105	19	17.2	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	5	1 182	575	105	19	17.2	—
62132	Offices of optometrists	5	2 072	740	111	26	7.3	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	5	2 072	740	111	26	7.3	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	4	4 171	1 301	251	27	9.8	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	4	4 171	1 301	251	27	9.8	—
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	4	4 171	1 301	251	27	9.8	—
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	5 409	2 527	849	147	7.6	—
624	Social assistance	14	2 547	1 142	390	87	25.9	59.3
6241	Individual & family services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
OAKLAND TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	13	5 070	1 406	242	45	65.4	5.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	9	4 768	1 276	215	40	65.9	5.8
6211	Offices of physicians	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
OAK PARK, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	62	21 446	10 396	2 207	364	30.2	14.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	48	16 922	8 154	1 728	233	32.5	14.9
6211	Offices of physicians	16	6 299	2 816	572	72	34.3	25.0
62111	Offices of physicians	16	6 299	2 816	572	72	34.3	25.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	15	3 779	1 486	331	59	24.3	12.6
62121	Offices of dentists	15	3 779	1 486	331	59	24.3	12.6
621210	Offices of dentists	15	3 779	1 486	331	59	24.3	12.6
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	12	5 080	2 945	675	73	17.8	4.5
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
ORION TOWNSHIP BALANCE, MI *								
62	Health care & social assistance	25	12 943	7 430	1 551	261	9.8	5.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	15	8 895	4 570	952	78	11.6	7.4
6211	Offices of physicians	5	5 178	3 066	587	28	7.9	11.7
62111	Offices of physicians	5	5 178	3 066	587	28	7.9	11.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	5	2 381	1 194	295	33	—	.3
62121	Offices of dentists	5	2 381	1 194	295	33	—	.3
621210	Offices of dentists	5	2 381	1 194	295	33	—	.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
OSCODA TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	9	2 010	899	193	54	48.9	6.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
OSHTEMO TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	31	29 317	13 149	2 688	520	16.7	7.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	25	20 451	9 498	1 958	296	10.9	9.2
6211	Offices of physicians	10	13 219	6 952	1 347	167	7.9	—
62111	Offices of physicians	10	13 219	6 952	1 347	167	7.9	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	7	3 282	1 045	241	40	28.7	4.8
62121	Offices of dentists	7	3 282	1 045	241	40	28.7	4.8
621210	Offices of dentists	7	3 282	1 045	241	40	28.7	4.8
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
OTSEGO, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	10	1 927	729	178	42	51.8	6.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
OWOSSO, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	69	34 521	18 505	3 573	568	25.3	.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	61	33 967	18 292	3 524	536	24.8	.2
6211	Offices of physicians	26	12 485	6 764	1 314	163	47.3	.6
62111	Offices of physicians	26	12 485	6 764	1 314	163	47.3	.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	13	5 733	3 122	601	96	4.3	—
62121	Offices of dentists	13	5 733	3 122	601	96	4.3	—
621210	Offices of dentists	13	5 733	3 122	601	96	4.3	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
OXFORD TOWNSHIP BALANCE, MI *								
62	Health care & social assistance	15	3 029	1 205	205	62	47.2	12.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	9	2 762	1 115	188	52	43.1	12.8
OXFORD, MI *								
62	Health care & social assistance	9	1 134	332	85	23	60.8	8.6
PARK TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	6	2 515	1 360	313	38	51.8	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
PAW PAW, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	14	5 463	3 002	744	97	23.0	.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	10	5 077	2 890	718	87	19.7	—
6211	Offices of physicians	5	3 983	2 379	610	65	19.2	—
62111	Offices of physicians	5	3 983	2 379	610	65	19.2	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	5	3 983	2 379	610	65	19.2	—
PETOSKEY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	56	106 782	48 723	10 867	1 081	6.2	.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	47	101 388	45 963	10 152	901	5.4	.8
6211	Offices of physicians	17	79 838	39 019	8 720	689	3.7	.7
62111	Offices of physicians	17	79 838	39 019	8 720	689	3.7	.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	17	79 838	39 019	8 720	689	3.7	.7
6212	Offices of dentists	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
PITTSFIELD TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	49	51 054	25 602	5 084	720	16.2	25.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	40	D	D	D	f	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	15	25 055	15 667	2 923	209	8.5	42.9
62111	Offices of physicians	15	25 055	15 667	2 923	209	8.5	42.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	4	4 589	1 152	317	34	16.1	50.0
62121	Offices of dentists	4	4 589	1 152	317	34	16.1	50.0
621210	Offices of dentists	4	4 589	1 152	317	34	16.1	50.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	5	6 779	2 192	361	72	40.7	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
PLAINFIELD TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	44	23 046	11 394	2 627	362	7.5	11.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	36	22 265	11 167	2 565	336	6.2	11.9
6211	Offices of physicians	6	6 893	4 259	1 132	103	—	22.6
62111	Offices of physicians	6	6 893	4 259	1 132	103	—	22.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	6	6 893	4 259	1 132	103	—	22.6
6212	Offices of dentists	16	11 912	6 011	1 200	183	2.5	—
62121	Offices of dentists	16	11 912	6 011	1 200	183	2.5	—
621210	Offices of dentists	16	11 912	6 011	1 200	183	2.5	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
PLAINWELL, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	13	7 635	3 477	774	238	9.8	.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
PLEASANT RIDGE, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
PLYMOUTH, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	50	42 413	21 804	4 742	530	14.6	8.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	40	31 795	17 654	3 754	271	9.8	10.9
6211	Offices of physicians	12	22 182	14 083	2 848	120	3.8	14.4
62111	Offices of physicians	12	22 182	14 083	2 848	120	3.8	14.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	12	22 182	14 083	2 848	120	3.8	14.4
6212	Offices of dentists	13	4 618	1 755	425	65	31.0	.6
62121	Offices of dentists	13	4 618	1 755	425	65	31.0	.6
621210	Offices of dentists	13	4 618	1 755	425	65	31.0	.6
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	11	4 409	1 546	439	75	10.8	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	10 044	3 869	932	233	28.8	—
PLYMOUTH TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	41	29 688	11 075	2 626	379	9.5	8.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	33	27 654	10 105	2 445	299	9.9	8.4
6211	Offices of physicians	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	14	10 435	5 006	1 242	129	9.5	—
62121	Offices of dentists	14	10 435	5 006	1 242	129	9.5	—
621210	Offices of dentists	14	10 435	5 006	1 242	129	9.5	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	7	3 755	960	212	34	14.4	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	3 205	842	189	25	6.6	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	3 205	842	189	25	6.6	—
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	4	3 205	842	189	25	6.6	—
6216	Home health care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62161	Home health care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621610	Home health care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	8	2 034	970	181	80	5.2	3.4
6244	Child day care services	8	2 034	970	181	80	5.2	3.4
62441	Child day care services	8	2 034	970	181	80	5.2	3.4
624410	Child day care services	8	2 034	970	181	80	5.2	3.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
PONTIAC, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	90	65 634	29 951	6 073	792	23.1	9.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	73	60 778	27 993	5 603	615	19.5	9.2
6211	Offices of physicians	41	36 085	17 636	3 458	343	28.2	7.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	41	36 085	17 636	3 458	343	28.2	7.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	40	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	11	4 656	2 563	593	71	29.0	6.2
62121	Offices of dentists	11	4 656	2 563	593	71	29.0	6.2
621210	Offices of dentists	11	4 656	2 563	593	71	29.0	6.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	16	9 681	3 776	972	133	3.2	16.8
62132	Offices of optometrists	4	2 609	758	183	24	—	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	4	2 609	758	183	24	—	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	5	4 568	2 018	594	82	2.2	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	5	4 568	2 018	594	82	2.2	—
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	5	4 568	2 018	594	82	2.2	—
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	6	2 816	1 127	277	100	87.7	12.3
624	Social assistance	11	2 040	831	193	77	41.1	3.0
6244	Child day care services	7	979	446	104	47	34.0	—
62441	Child day care services	7	979	446	104	47	34.0	—
624410	Child day care services	7	979	446	104	47	34.0	—
PORTAGE, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	109	62 230	28 621	5 973	1 077	18.2	4.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	91	54 196	25 365	5 184	813	19.0	5.1
6211	Offices of physicians	19	19 727	12 039	2 156	162	18.7	1.0
621111	Offices of physicians	19	19 727	12 039	2 156	162	18.7	1.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	45	23 351	8 754	1 846	283	16.8	6.9
62121	Offices of dentists	45	23 351	8 754	1 846	283	16.8	6.9
621210	Offices of dentists	45	23 351	8 754	1 846	283	16.8	6.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	5	2 254	679	130	16	41.3	—
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	5	2 254	679	130	16	41.3	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
PORT HURON, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	131	87 257	46 579	10 687	978	19.4	2.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	117	84 826	45 644	10 496	903	18.3	2.9
6211	Offices of physicians	66	62 108	35 800	7 955	591	16.9	3.7
621111	Offices of physicians	66	62 108	35 800	7 955	591	16.9	3.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	63	D	D	D	f	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	33	15 657	6 603	1 769	196	25.0	—
62121	Offices of dentists	33	15 657	6 603	1 769	196	25.0	—
621210	Offices of dentists	33	15 657	6 603	1 769	196	25.0	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	6	1 474	448	92	19	65.1	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	6	1 474	448	92	19	65.1	—
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
PORTLAND, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	11	2 989	1 053	203	50	22.2	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	6	2 759	968	186	40	19.5	—
6212	Offices of dentists	3	1 970	851	159	29	—	—
62121	Offices of dentists	3	1 970	851	159	29	—	—
621210	Offices of dentists	3	1 970	851	159	29	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
REDFORD TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	54	47 323	25 375	5 818	765	55.4	7.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	45	42 652	23 490	5 360	607	60.4	8.3
6211	Offices of physicians	13	31 566	19 107	4 496	444	76.4	.6
62111	Offices of physicians	13	31 566	19 107	4 496	444	76.4	.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	13	31 566	19 107	4 496	444	76.4	.6
6212	Offices of dentists	18	4 790	1 710	308	81	13.7	3.6
62121	Offices of dentists	18	4 790	1 710	308	81	13.7	3.6
621210	Offices of dentists	18	4 790	1 710	308	81	13.7	3.6
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	1 957	998	188	42	38.8	25.5
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
RICHMOND, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	15	13 548	6 128	1 397	249	12.7	2.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	4	2 654	1 182	248	47	28.8	—
62111	Offices of physicians	4	2 654	1 182	248	47	28.8	—
6212	Offices of dentists	3	3 116	1 387	236	37	D	—
62121	Offices of dentists	3	3 116	1 387	236	37	D	—
621210	Offices of dentists	3	3 116	1 387	236	37	D	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
RIVER ROUGE, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	10	2 039	903	162	32	51.8	3.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	10	2 039	903	162	32	51.8	3.6
RIVERVIEW, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	28	38 567	20 428	5 010	987	8.3	2.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	10	10 082	5 043	1 259	101	23.6	7.7
62111	Offices of physicians	10	10 082	5 043	1 259	101	23.6	7.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	10	10 082	5 043	1 259	101	23.6	7.7
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	7	1 956	951	180	26	13.3	—
62131	Offices of chiropractors	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	24 103	13 375	3 345	800	—	—
6231	Nursing care facilities	4	24 103	13 375	3 345	800	—	—
62311	Nursing care facilities	4	24 103	13 375	3 345	800	—	—
623110	Nursing care facilities	4	24 103	13 375	3 345	800	—	—
ROCHESTER, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	91	56 736	30 150	5 812	593	19.1	9.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	89	D	D	D	f	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	50	37 230	21 828	4 144	337	22.6	13.1
62111	Offices of physicians	50	37 230	21 828	4 144	337	22.6	13.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	48	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	22	12 257	5 435	1 065	183	14.6	—
62121	Offices of dentists	22	12 257	5 435	1 065	183	14.6	—
621210	Offices of dentists	22	12 257	5 435	1 065	183	14.6	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ROCHESTER HILLS, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	197	110 977	52 529	11 640	1 885	31.0	7.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	169	90 082	43 235	9 408	1 269	37.3	8.4
6211	Offices of physicians	92	48 524	24 636	5 159	618	40.0	13.2
62111	Offices of physicians	92	48 524	24 636	5 159	618	40.0	13.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	87	47 296	23 930	4 989	609	40.4	13.1
6212	Offices of dentists	40	19 645	9 166	1 968	266	32.1	2.2
62121	Offices of dentists	40	19 645	9 166	1 968	266	32.1	2.2
621210	Offices of dentists	40	19 645	9 166	1 968	266	32.1	2.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	24	8 643	3 695	1 024	122	28.9	2.0
62131	Offices of chiropractors	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	9	5 072	2 391	752	70	21.2	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	9	5 072	2 391	752	70	21.2	—
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	9	5 072	2 391	752	70	21.2	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	7	18 415	8 261	1 968	501	—	2.2
624	Social assistance	21	2 480	1 033	264	115	34.0	29.5
6244	Child day care services	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
ROCKFORD, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	26	10 040	3 902	916	189	21.0	.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	20	8 524	3 206	784	123	22.3	—
6211	Offices of physicians	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	9	3 584	1 387	332	58	29.4	—
62121	Offices of dentists	9	3 584	1 387	332	58	29.4	—
621210	Offices of dentists	9	3 584	1 387	332	58	29.4	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
ROCKWOOD, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
ROGERS CITY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	15	10 362	3 362	810	190	1.1	3.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	4	1 512	311	96	16	6.0	6.6
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
ROMEEO, MI *								
62	Health care & social assistance	22	8 368	4 347	1 026	209	54.8	3.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	17	5 617	2 758	651	108	38.6	.6
6212	Offices of dentists	5	1 815	697	174	25	27.4	—
62121	Offices of dentists	5	1 815	697	174	25	27.4	—
621210	Offices of dentists	5	1 815	697	174	25	27.4	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
ROMULUS, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	26	23 020	8 542	1 961	512	10.1	17.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	3	1 450	915	241	25	100.0	—
62111	Offices of physicians	3	1 450	915	241	25	100.0	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ROOSEVELT PARK, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	9	7 521	4 367	1 309	129	26.3	5.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	4	3 697	2 459	856	23	11.1	10.0
62111	Offices of physicians	4	3 697	2 459	856	23	11.1	10.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	4	3 697	2 459	856	23	11.1	10.0
ROSEVILLE, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	96	59 540	27 561	5 804	789	30.6	7.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	90	57 384	26 628	5 585	662	31.5	7.2
6211	Offices of physicians	42	30 879	16 274	3 343	302	33.5	1.3
62111	Offices of physicians	42	30 879	16 274	3 343	302	33.5	1.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	40	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	26	9 379	4 402	1 006	134	15.0	10.4
62121	Offices of dentists	26	9 379	4 402	1 006	134	15.0	10.4
621210	Offices of dentists	26	9 379	4 402	1 006	134	15.0	10.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	7	4 252	2 256	472	61	11.8	13.4
621391	Offices of podiatrists	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	6	2 156	933	219	127	5.6	—
6244	Child day care services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
ROYAL OAK, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	171	89 884	42 481	9 105	1 157	27.0	8.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	144	77 881	36 792	7 814	780	27.6	7.9
6211	Offices of physicians	74	52 099	27 030	5 686	404	30.6	7.3
62111	Offices of physicians	74	52 099	27 030	5 686	404	30.6	7.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	71	D	D	D	a	D	D
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	30	12 439	4 826	1 102	187	22.3	.9
62121	Offices of dentists	30	12 439	4 826	1 102	187	22.3	.9
621210	Offices of dentists	30	12 439	4 826	1 102	187	22.3	.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	34	6 623	2 702	594	102	40.1	8.3
62131	Offices of chiropractors	12	2 191	691	150	36	48.6	8.9
621310	Offices of chiropractors	12	2 191	691	150	36	48.6	8.9
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	10	9 134	4 290	972	236	20.2	—
624	Social assistance	17	2 869	1 399	319	141	33.8	50.6
6244	Child day care services	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
SAGINAW, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	128	81 291	42 202	8 765	1 243	26.8	4.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	101	67 911	35 900	7 286	739	30.1	4.7
6211	Offices of physicians	46	38 651	21 787	4 391	331	37.0	5.4
62111	Offices of physicians	46	38 651	21 787	4 391	331	37.0	5.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	45	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	34	14 641	5 803	1 275	216	25.6	5.8
62121	Offices of dentists	34	14 641	5 803	1 275	216	25.6	5.8
621210	Offices of dentists	34	14 641	5 803	1 275	216	25.6	5.8
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	14	11 631	5 410	1 269	400	9.8	.2
624	Social assistance	13	1 749	892	210	104	13.7	14.5
6244	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SAGINAW TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	183	122 914	58 686	10 977	1 422	27.0	2.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	173	121 480	57 986	10 837	1 343	26.5	2.7
6211	Offices of physicians	88	70 272	34 280	5 887	515	30.0	3.5
62111	Offices of physicians	88	70 272	34 280	5 887	515	30.0	3.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	87	D	D	D	f	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	53	24 926	11 429	2 380	353	18.5	.7
62121	Offices of dentists	53	24 926	11 429	2 380	353	18.5	.7
621210	Offices of dentists	53	24 926	11 429	2 380	353	18.5	.7
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	16	11 239	4 274	893	132	27.6	—
62132	Offices of optometrists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	6	4 390	1 825	416	63	3.1	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	6	4 390	1 825	416	63	3.1	—
6213401	Speech therapists & audiologists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
ST. CLAIR, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	26	18 038	7 229	1 695	329	19.8	6.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	11	3 958	1 983	415	55	42.8	3.2
62111	Offices of physicians	11	3 958	1 983	415	55	42.8	3.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	11	3 958	1 983	415	55	42.8	3.2
6212	Offices of dentists	4	2 104	863	217	34	—	35.8
62121	Offices of dentists	4	2 104	863	217	34	—	35.8
621210	Offices of dentists	4	2 104	863	217	34	—	35.8
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
ST. CLAIR SHORES, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	202	119 805	58 590	10 796	1 473	26.3	10.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	189	113 441	55 551	10 049	1 260	27.5	9.8
6211	Offices of physicians	86	69 926	38 313	6 016	616	26.0	13.6
62111	Offices of physicians	86	69 926	38 313	6 016	616	26.0	13.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	83	68 569	37 392	5 794	602	26.5	13.3
6212	Offices of dentists	71	26 961	10 155	2 257	396	33.8	2.2
62121	Offices of dentists	71	26 961	10 155	2 257	396	33.8	2.2
621210	Offices of dentists	71	26 961	10 155	2 257	396	33.8	2.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	25	7 821	3 637	917	148	48.3	3.2
62131	Offices of chiropractors	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	4	4 102	2 362	600	92	45.2	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	4	4 102	2 362	600	92	45.2	—
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
ST. IGNACE, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	7	1 488	589	105	33	29.1	21.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
ST. JOHNS, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	25	14 902	6 425	1 367	309	18.0	27.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	11	5 459	2 341	515	86	10.5	26.5
62121	Offices of dentists	11	5 459	2 341	515	86	10.5	26.5
621210	Offices of dentists	11	5 459	2 341	515	86	10.5	26.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ST. JOSEPH, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	58	39 057	18 033	4 062	472	27.3	.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	55	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	22	26 146	14 122	3 141	291	18.6	—
62111	Offices of physicians	22	26 146	14 122	3 141	291	18.6	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	19	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	13	4 439	1 380	342	66	39.6	—
62121	Offices of dentists	13	4 439	1 380	342	66	39.6	—
621210	Offices of dentists	13	4 439	1 380	342	66	39.6	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
ST. LOUIS, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	12	7 072	3 324	833	171	18.0	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
SALINE, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	29	10 613	3 214	605	130	39.3	7.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	25	10 355	3 120	586	122	38.3	7.2
6211	Offices of physicians	10	3 052	1 180	130	35	81.2	—
62111	Offices of physicians	10	3 052	1 180	130	35	81.2	—
6212	Offices of dentists	10	5 123	1 439	348	68	24.4	—
62121	Offices of dentists	10	5 123	1 439	348	68	24.4	—
621210	Offices of dentists	10	5 123	1 439	348	68	24.4	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
SAULT STE. MARIE, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	20	9 075	3 678	867	228	19.9	1.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	5	1 972	725	176	26	25.4	—
62121	Offices of dentists	5	1 972	725	176	26	25.4	—
621210	Offices of dentists	5	1 972	725	176	26	25.4	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
SCIO TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	35	13 306	6 737	1 364	238	25.6	16.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	27	11 954	6 012	1 199	193	27.7	17.6
6211	Offices of physicians	10	4 788	2 353	498	81	44.0	35.4
62111	Offices of physicians	10	4 788	2 353	498	81	44.0	35.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	9	3 449	1 587	390	40	15.3	9.0
62121	Offices of dentists	9	3 449	1 587	390	40	15.3	9.0
621210	Offices of dentists	9	3 449	1 587	390	40	15.3	9.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	8	3 717	2 072	311	72	18.2	2.7
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	8	1 352	725	165	45	7.0	9.2
6244	Child day care services	8	1 352	725	165	45	7.0	9.2
62441	Child day care services	8	1 352	725	165	45	7.0	9.2
624410	Child day care services	8	1 352	725	165	45	7.0	9.2
SHELBY TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	71	41 848	18 278	3 919	778	20.2	3.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	58	26 513	12 306	2 618	371	26.5	3.4
6211	Offices of physicians	19	10 545	6 200	1 321	153	31.9	—
62111	Offices of physicians	19	10 545	6 200	1 321	153	31.9	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	27	11 933	4 750	1 061	155	28.8	1.8
62121	Offices of dentists	27	11 933	4 750	1 061	155	28.8	1.8
621210	Offices of dentists	27	11 933	4 750	1 061	155	28.8	1.8
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	5	1 384	632	115	24	16.9	49.2
621310	Offices of chiropractors	5	1 384	632	115	24	16.9	49.2
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SOUTHFIELD, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	602	533 147	276 153	61 418	8 302	20.3	11.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	535	491 745	256 626	56 947	7 229	19.5	12.2
6211	Offices of physicians	273	266 806	149 465	31 520	2 477	22.7	9.6
621111	Offices of physicians	273	266 806	149 465	31 520	2 477	22.7	9.6
6211111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	246	256 682	144 504	30 407	2 317	21.1	9.7
6211112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	27	10 124	4 961	1 113	160	62.5	7.3
6212	Offices of dentists	95	44 484	18 432	3 886	578	29.5	11.2
62121	Offices of dentists	95	44 484	18 432	3 886	578	29.5	11.2
621210	Offices of dentists	95	44 484	18 432	3 886	578	29.5	11.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	82	34 249	15 233	3 180	584	27.6	4.9
62131	Offices of chiropractors	10	1 735	358	76	25	31.8	3.1
621310	Offices of chiropractors	10	1 735	358	76	25	31.8	3.1
62132	Offices of optometrists	10	6 483	2 367	414	84	8.2	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	10	6 483	2 367	414	84	8.2	—
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	27	6 079	2 459	484	62	52.0	2.3
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	27	6 079	2 459	484	62	52.0	2.3
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	12	11 337	6 844	1 522	288	10.3	10.8
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	12	11 337	6 844	1 522	288	10.3	10.8
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	11	D	D	D	e	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	23	8 615	3 205	684	125	47.0	3.1
621391	Offices of podiatrists	17	5 897	2 148	439	88	44.3	4.6
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	6	2 718	1 057	245	37	52.9	—
6214	Outpatient care centers	15	28 786	11 320	3 604	519	14.1	.1
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	11	D	D	D	e	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	7	12 235	6 346	1 581	221	19.6	.1
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	16	39 683	18 174	4 563	609	10.2	15.2
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	16	39 683	18 174	4 563	609	10.2	15.2
621511	Medical laboratories	7	23 033	9 548	2 648	406	2.7	6.1
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	9	16 650	8 626	1 915	203	20.7	27.7
6216	Home health care services	47	71 028	41 862	9 786	2 371	6.3	28.3
62161	Home health care services	47	71 028	41 862	9 786	2 371	6.3	28.3
621610	Home health care services	47	71 028	41 862	9 786	2 371	6.3	28.3
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	7	6 709	2 140	408	91	.7	19.2
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	15	29 082	13 348	3 279	713	20.4	2.2
6231	Nursing care facilities	8	22 460	10 165	2 545	495	24.2	1.7
62311	Nursing care facilities	8	22 460	10 165	2 545	495	24.2	1.7
623110	Nursing care facilities	8	22 460	10 165	2 545	495	24.2	1.7
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	52	12 320	6 179	1 192	360	51.8	11.3
6241	Individual & family services	12	3 057	1 566	351	89	43.1	35.0
62419	Other individual & family services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	10	4 216	2 467	438	59	68.1	1.8
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	10	4 216	2 467	438	59	68.1	1.8
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	10	4 216	2 467	438	59	68.1	1.8
6244	Child day care services	30	5 047	2 146	403	212	43.3	4.7
62441	Child day care services	30	5 047	2 146	403	212	43.3	4.7
624410	Child day care services	30	5 047	2 146	403	212	43.3	4.7
SOUTHGATE, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	69	57 979	27 275	5 597	795	18.1	9.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	62	51 781	24 733	5 022	596	20.0	10.5
6211	Offices of physicians	29	33 138	16 749	3 198	336	27.4	.8
621111	Offices of physicians	29	33 138	16 749	3 198	336	27.4	.8
6211111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	26	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	21	7 437	3 409	786	107	16.1	4.2
62131	Offices of chiropractors	10	1 763	572	133	36	30.1	2.2
621310	Offices of chiropractors	10	1 763	572	133	36	30.1	2.2
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	6	1 646	721	129	24	34.6	4.7
621391	Offices of podiatrists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SOUTHGATE, MI—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
624	Social assistance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
SOUTH HAVEN, MI *								
62	Health care & social assistance	20	11 175	6 142	1 429	207	11.8	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	8	4 282	2 895	690	59	24.6	—
62111	Offices of physicians	8	4 282	2 895	690	59	24.6	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	5	1 782	674	150	21	—	—
62121	Offices of dentists	5	1 782	674	150	21	—	—
621210	Offices of dentists	5	1 782	674	150	21	—	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
SOUTH HAVEN, MI (VAN BUREN COUNTY PART) *								
62	Health care & social assistance	20	11 175	6 142	1 429	207	11.8	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	8	4 282	2 895	690	59	24.6	—
62111	Offices of physicians	8	4 282	2 895	690	59	24.6	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	5	1 782	674	150	21	—	—
62121	Offices of dentists	5	1 782	674	150	21	—	—
621210	Offices of dentists	5	1 782	674	150	21	—	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
SOUTH LYON, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	20	7 244	3 093	712	136	21.1	1.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	7	3 845	1 441	261	58	9.0	—
62121	Offices of dentists	7	3 845	1 441	261	58	9.0	—
621210	Offices of dentists	7	3 845	1 441	261	58	9.0	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	8	2 656	1 220	303	40	26.4	—
SPARTA, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	6	2 626	816	191	50	24.6	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	6	2 626	816	191	50	24.6	—
SPRINGFIELD, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
SPRINGFIELD TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	13	3 146	1 756	364	50	21.5	14.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	6	2 115	1 278	265	21	21.8	—
SPRING LAKE, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	9	2 410	942	205	43	17.1	3.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	9	2 410	942	205	43	17.1	3.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
STERLING HEIGHTS, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	210	140 709	61 620	13 189	2 114	18.8	7.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	183	116 200	51 105	10 812	1 498	19.9	8.0
6211	Offices of physicians	49	42 522	21 005	4 507	488	27.1	4.8
62111	Offices of physicians	49	42 522	21 005	4 507	488	27.1	4.8
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	47	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	75	40 477	19 183	4 136	604	14.2	2.7
62121	Offices of dentists	75	40 477	19 183	4 136	604	14.2	2.7
621210	Offices of dentists	75	40 477	19 183	4 136	604	14.2	2.7
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	46	16 031	5 749	1 226	227	29.9	14.4
62131	Offices of chiropractors	12	2 813	733	159	41	61.3	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	12	2 813	733	159	41	61.3	—
62132	Offices of optometrists	6	2 771	612	155	28	26.1	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	6	2 771	612	155	28	26.1	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	12	5 844	2 599	572	112	11.6	3.7
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	12	5 844	2 599	572	112	11.6	3.7
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	13	4 260	1 612	316	42	31.1	49.2
621391	Offices of podiatrists	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	7	19 478	8 701	1 912	404	8.6	8.8
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	20	5 031	1 814	465	212	33.0	—
6244	Child day care services	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
STURGIS, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	34	11 033	3 990	853	155	37.3	5.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	30	10 913	3 950	845	149	37.1	5.1
6211	Offices of physicians	14	5 894	2 749	575	79	43.9	5.1
62111	Offices of physicians	14	5 894	2 749	575	79	43.9	5.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	14	5 894	2 749	575	79	43.9	5.1
6212	Offices of dentists	6	2 166	548	126	38	9.1	—
62121	Offices of dentists	6	2 166	548	126	38	9.1	—
621210	Offices of dentists	6	2 166	548	126	38	9.1	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
SUMMIT TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	49	33 628	17 112	3 235	557	23.4	1.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	38	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	22	16 301	9 753	1 755	176	25.8	3.1
62111	Offices of physicians	22	16 301	9 753	1 755	176	25.8	3.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	8	5 975	3 267	651	82	—	—
62121	Offices of dentists	8	5 975	3 267	651	82	—	—
621210	Offices of dentists	8	5 975	3 267	651	82	—	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
SUMPTER TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
SWARTZ CREEK, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	12	3 788	2 042	406	64	15.7	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	4	1 780	1 131	229	29	18.2	—
62111	Offices of physicians	4	1 780	1 131	229	29	18.2	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
TAYLOR, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	102	68 307	32 973	7 334	1 411	21.1	4.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	83	46 478	22 522	4 731	771	28.8	6.6
6211	Offices of physicians	34	20 986	12 016	2 394	246	39.7	3.2
62111	Offices of physicians	34	20 986	12 016	2 394	246	39.7	3.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	32	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	19	9 822	3 592	897	158	16.2	.1
62121	Offices of dentists	19	9 822	3 592	897	158	16.2	.1
621210	Offices of dentists	19	9 822	3 592	897	158	16.2	.1
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	24	9 812	2 821	574	115	20.6	14.9
62131	Offices of chiropractors	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	7	20 584	9 964	2 493	588	1.9	—
6231	Nursing care facilities	4	19 943	9 591	2 411	560	—	—
62311	Nursing care facilities	4	19 943	9 591	2 411	560	—	—
623110	Nursing care facilities	4	19 943	9 591	2 411	560	—	—
624	Social assistance	12	1 245	487	110	52	51.2	14.4
TECUMSEH, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	23	9 671	4 070	1 147	178	31.7	6.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	10	5 520	2 376	628	96	20.3	1.3
62111	Offices of physicians	10	5 520	2 376	628	96	20.3	1.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	10	5 520	2 376	628	96	20.3	1.3
6212	Offices of dentists	5	2 520	1 116	393	34	53.3	—
62121	Offices of dentists	5	2 520	1 116	393	34	53.3	—
621210	Offices of dentists	5	2 520	1 116	393	34	53.3	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
THOMAS TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	7	1 300	529	117	20	54.3	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
THREE RIVERS, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	32	13 290	5 729	1 350	264	25.8	14.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	12	3 447	1 669	386	42	46.5	16.6
62111	Offices of physicians	12	3 447	1 669	386	42	46.5	16.6
6212	Offices of dentists	5	2 959	1 331	295	48	10.9	—
62121	Offices of dentists	5	2 959	1 331	295	48	10.9	—
621210	Offices of dentists	5	2 959	1 331	295	48	10.9	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
TRAVERSE CITY, MI *								
62	Health care & social assistance	197	114 631	53 367	10 187	1 303	24.5	2.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	175	111 088	52 275	9 940	1 191	23.3	1.8
6211	Offices of physicians	78	71 193	37 239	6 746	590	22.0	1.9
62111	Offices of physicians	78	71 193	37 239	6 746	590	22.0	1.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	74	D	D	D	f	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	47	22 049	9 206	1 809	300	24.7	2.4
62121	Offices of dentists	47	22 049	9 206	1 809	300	24.7	2.4
621210	Offices of dentists	47	22 049	9 206	1 809	300	24.7	2.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	42	D	D	D	c	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	16	1 640	354	64	26	75.9	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	16	1 640	354	64	26	75.9	—
62132	Offices of optometrists	7	2 270	490	119	22	19.9	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	7	2 270	490	119	22	19.9	—
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	6	2 395	768	153	22	67.9	—
621391	Offices of podiatrists	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	14	1 763	613	145	75	58.6	1.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
TRAVERSE CITY, MI (GRAND TRAVERSE COUNTY PART) *								
62	Health care & social assistance	194	D	D	D	g	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	172	D	D	D	g	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	78	71 193	37 239	6 746	590	22.0	1.9
62111	Offices of physicians	78	71 193	37 239	6 746	590	22.0	1.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	74	D	D	D	f	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	45	D	D	D	e	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	45	D	D	D	e	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	45	D	D	D	e	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	41	D	D	D	c	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists	7	2 270	490	119	22	19.9	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	7	2 270	490	119	22	19.9	—
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	6	2 395	768	153	22	67.9	—
621391	Offices of podiatrists	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	14	1 763	613	145	75	58.6	1.4
TRAVERSE CITY, MI (LEELANAU COUNTY PART) *								
62	Health care & social assistance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
TRENTON, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	80	37 048	18 482	4 128	461	34.2	5.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	78	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	46	26 270	13 627	3 003	284	39.7	6.9
62111	Offices of physicians	46	26 270	13 627	3 003	284	39.7	6.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	45	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	22	9 126	4 067	961	137	19.6	1.9
62121	Offices of dentists	22	9 126	4 067	961	137	19.6	1.9
621210	Offices of dentists	22	9 126	4 067	961	137	19.6	1.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
TROY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	324	211 427	113 474	22 169	3 065	27.0	6.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	278	200 571	109 157	21 046	2 613	26.5	5.9
6211	Offices of physicians	143	117 301	69 149	11 716	1 034	34.6	7.4
62111	Offices of physicians	143	117 301	69 149	11 716	1 034	34.6	7.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	139	116 754	68 931	11 676	1 028	34.3	7.4
6212	Offices of dentists	59	21 217	10 486	2 327	339	18.1	3.8
62121	Offices of dentists	59	21 217	10 486	2 327	339	18.1	3.8
621210	Offices of dentists	59	21 217	10 486	2 327	339	18.1	3.8
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	58	26 093	12 206	2 763	439	17.8	6.6
62131	Offices of chiropractors	12	2 320	512	119	38	61.3	8.3
621310	Offices of chiropractors	12	2 320	512	119	38	61.3	8.3
62132	Offices of optometrists	11	3 892	1 213	253	67	22.0	21.0
621320	Offices of optometrists	11	3 892	1 213	253	67	22.0	21.0
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	11	4 124	1 872	431	81	20.8	5.0
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	11	4 124	1 872	431	81	20.8	5.0
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	12	12 347	6 980	1 653	201	.8	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	12	12 347	6 980	1 653	201	.8	—
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	12	12 347	6 980	1 653	201	.8	—
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	12	3 410	1 629	307	52	41.3	15.1
621391	Offices of podiatrists	8	2 727	1 307	234	36	45.4	—
6214	Outpatient care centers	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	8	28 522	14 631	3 669	678	6.7	—
62161	Home health care services	8	28 522	14 631	3 669	678	6.7	—
621610	Home health care services	8	28 522	14 631	3 669	678	6.7	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	10	2 523	1 378	352	109	45.6	36.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
TROY, MI—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
624	Social assistance	36	8 333	2 939	771	343	33.5	11.3
6241	Individual & family services	6	1 716	252	46	21	68.2	28.5
62419	Other individual & family services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	30	6 617	2 687	725	322	24.5	6.9
62441	Child day care services	30	6 617	2 687	725	322	24.5	6.9
624410	Child day care services	30	6 617	2 687	725	322	24.5	6.9
UTICA, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	23	9 105	4 379	1 019	210	30.0	4.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	8	3 756	1 667	372	66	—	8.0
62121	Offices of dentists	8	3 756	1 667	372	66	—	8.0
621210	Offices of dentists	8	3 756	1 667	372	66	—	8.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	2 505	1 139	283	47	32.7	1.8
VAN BUREN TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	19	14 711	5 208	1 289	254	5.6	9.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	5	2 148	816	229	34	20.5	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
VASSAR, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	9	1 849	707	162	40	62.4	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	6	1 675	651	153	32	58.5	—
VIENNA TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	15	8 744	4 847	1 009	275	23.1	3.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
WALKER, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	39	17 516	7 104	1 551	256	14.3	11.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	35	16 885	7 013	1 529	249	11.1	11.7
6211	Offices of physicians	10	6 001	3 099	650	102	3.1	32.9
62111	Offices of physicians	10	6 001	3 099	650	102	3.1	32.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	10	6 001	3 099	650	102	3.1	32.9
6212	Offices of dentists	12	5 197	2 281	434	82	20.5	—
62121	Offices of dentists	12	5 197	2 281	434	82	20.5	—
621210	Offices of dentists	12	5 197	2 281	434	82	20.5	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
WALLED LAKE, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	24	7 636	3 526	778	140	22.8	9.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	4	1 811	818	185	31	29.5	11.8
62111	Offices of physicians	4	1 811	818	185	31	29.5	11.8
6212	Offices of dentists	8	3 155	1 422	289	42	21.1	8.5
62121	Offices of dentists	8	3 155	1 422	289	42	21.1	8.5
621210	Offices of dentists	8	3 155	1 422	289	42	21.1	8.5
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	7	1 784	815	194	36	25.4	3.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WARREN, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	314	286 715	139 690	29 339	4 053	16.0	9.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	288	226 676	116 240	23 891	2 695	19.8	12.1
6211	Offices of physicians	149	129 315	73 811	14 560	1 298	21.3	12.7
62111	Offices of physicians	149	129 315	73 811	14 560	1 298	21.3	12.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	146	127 942	72 861	14 317	1 288	21.4	12.8
6212	Offices of dentists	66	43 034	21 719	4 834	693	19.5	1.0
62121	Offices of dentists	66	43 034	21 719	4 834	693	19.5	1.0
621210	Offices of dentists	66	43 034	21 719	4 834	693	19.5	1.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	49	19 167	8 065	1 678	269	16.2	4.8
62131	Offices of chiropractors	16	3 655	1 412	319	66	31.5	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	16	3 655	1 412	319	66	31.5	—
62132	Offices of optometrists	6	3 064	1 533	286	45	—	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	6	3 064	1 533	286	45	—	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	8	6 683	2 639	572	82	.6	3.1
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	8	6 683	2 639	572	82	.6	3.1
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	8	6 683	2 639	572	82	.6	3.1
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	7	7 578	2 503	424	62	—	5.5
6216	Home health care services	9	17 475	7 515	1 749	282	23.7	31.4
62161	Home health care services	9	17 475	7 515	1 749	282	23.7	31.4
621610	Home health care services	9	17 475	7 515	1 749	282	23.7	31.4
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	7	43 091	17 208	3 995	986	1.0	—
6231	Nursing care facilities	4	40 826	16 313	3 787	923	—	—
62311	Nursing care facilities	4	40 826	16 313	3 787	923	—	—
623110	Nursing care facilities	4	40 826	16 313	3 787	923	—	—
624	Social assistance	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
WASHINGTON TOWNSHIP BALANCE, MI *								
62	Health care & social assistance	17	10 071	4 853	1 050	169	21.3	19.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	14	9 186	4 466	972	141	22.6	16.4
6211	Offices of physicians	6	5 255	2 232	627	79	37.3	28.7
62111	Offices of physicians	6	5 255	2 232	627	79	37.3	28.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	6	5 255	2 232	627	79	37.3	28.7
6212	Offices of dentists	5	3 289	1 975	306	52	—	—
62121	Offices of dentists	5	3 289	1 975	306	52	—	—
621210	Offices of dentists	5	3 289	1 975	306	52	—	—
WATERFORD TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	173	77 625	35 419	7 722	1 174	19.7	7.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	146	73 925	33 897	7 340	1 000	19.7	6.9
6211	Offices of physicians	52	27 360	14 112	2 840	333	23.4	12.6
62111	Offices of physicians	52	27 360	14 112	2 840	333	23.4	12.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	52	27 360	14 112	2 840	333	23.4	12.6
6212	Offices of dentists	53	29 979	13 522	3 112	398	10.5	4.2
62121	Offices of dentists	53	29 979	13 522	3 112	398	10.5	4.2
621210	Offices of dentists	53	29 979	13 522	3 112	398	10.5	4.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	32	12 672	4 508	986	168	25.8	—
62131	Offices of chiropractors	12	2 579	959	222	36	42.0	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	12	2 579	959	222	36	42.0	—
62132	Offices of optometrists	7	3 781	993	246	34	3.6	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	7	3 781	993	246	34	3.6	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	6	4 453	1 946	383	80	29.6	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	6	4 453	1 946	383	80	29.6	—
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	6	4 453	1 946	383	80	29.6	—
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
624	Social assistance	24	3 239	1 266	322	152	18.0	17.9
6244	Child day care services	21	2 895	1 158	300	143	16.2	12.1
62441	Child day care services	21	2 895	1 158	300	143	16.2	12.1
624410	Child day care services	21	2 895	1 158	300	143	16.2	12.1
WAYLAND, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	6	6 919	2 294	521	140	6.2	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WAYNE, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	36	32 176	15 891	3 026	653	21.9	6.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	17	11 778	7 324	1 097	85	31.2	.7
62111	Offices of physicians	17	11 778	7 324	1 097	85	31.2	.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	17	11 778	7 324	1 097	85	31.2	.7
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	3	1 260	423	113	18	D	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	8	17 844	7 479	1 730	514	16.4	11.0
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
WEST BLOOMFIELD TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	193	116 305	55 858	11 756	1 729	17.3	13.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	163	82 353	41 612	8 454	954	21.8	8.8
6211	Offices of physicians	82	50 117	27 838	5 328	466	22.4	12.7
62111	Offices of physicians	82	50 117	27 838	5 328	466	22.4	12.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	72	48 140	26 720	5 130	450	20.8	13.2
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	10	1 977	1 118	198	16	61.0	—
6212	Offices of dentists	36	17 051	7 666	1 709	254	12.2	5.2
62121	Offices of dentists	36	17 051	7 666	1 709	254	12.2	5.2
621210	Offices of dentists	36	17 051	7 666	1 709	254	12.2	5.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	39	12 921	4 898	1 127	201	34.6	.3
62132	Offices of optometrists	6	2 712	895	220	30	12.2	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	6	2 712	895	220	30	12.2	—
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	11	2 933	1 136	211	33	72.1	—
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	11	2 933	1 136	211	33	72.1	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	9	4 480	2 070	512	99	7.6	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	9	4 480	2 070	512	99	7.6	—
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	9	1 780	681	161	27	37.4	1.9
621391	Offices of podiatrists	6	1 561	647	156	25	37.7	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	8	30 881	13 148	3 036	652	2.7	27.4
6231	Nursing care facilities	5	30 043	12 983	3 006	638	—	28.2
62311	Nursing care facilities	5	30 043	12 983	3 006	638	—	28.2
623110	Nursing care facilities	5	30 043	12 983	3 006	638	—	28.2
624	Social assistance	22	3 071	1 098	266	123	42.6	12.3
6244	Child day care services	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
WESTLAND, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	132	103 349	44 482	10 390	1 848	11.7	2.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	101	68 323	28 893	6 692	958	15.2	3.0
6211	Offices of physicians	40	23 159	12 208	2 515	269	29.9	2.5
62111	Offices of physicians	40	23 159	12 208	2 515	269	29.9	2.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	36	22 444	11 844	2 448	259	27.7	2.5
6212	Offices of dentists	30	14 961	7 730	1 704	261	7.2	5.7
62121	Offices of dentists	30	14 961	7 730	1 704	261	7.2	5.7
621210	Offices of dentists	30	14 961	7 730	1 704	261	7.2	5.7
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	24	9 216	3 487	761	156	20.1	4.6
62131	Offices of chiropractors	8	1 816	746	125	32	37.0	6.6
621310	Offices of chiropractors	8	1 816	746	125	32	37.0	6.6
62132	Offices of optometrists	6	3 409	1 260	295	48	23.9	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	6	3 409	1 260	295	48	23.9	—
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	5	2 474	1 068	272	47	5.6	12.2
621391	Offices of podiatrists	5	2 474	1 068	272	47	5.6	12.2
6214	Outpatient care centers	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
621511	Medical laboratories	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	10	32 337	14 519	3 440	751	4.0	—
6231	Nursing care facilities	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	21	2 689	1 070	258	139	17.2	6.1
6244	Child day care services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WHITEHALL, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	9	6 546	2 741	639	190	9.5	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
WHITE LAKE TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	27	6 792	3 391	734	141	37.4	11.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	17	4 757	2 565	535	81	22.0	16.3
6211	Offices of physicians	7	2 566	1 477	310	40	36.6	9.2
62111	Offices of physicians	7	2 566	1 477	310	40	36.6	9.2
624	Social assistance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
WILLIAMSTON, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	6	2 212	666	148	30	17.8	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
WIXOM, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	16	3 225	1 153	277	65	28.5	11.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	11	2 225	674	165	39	32.1	16.9
624	Social assistance	5	1 000	479	112	26	20.5	—
6244	Child day care services	5	1 000	479	112	26	20.5	—
62441	Child day care services	5	1 000	479	112	26	20.5	—
624410	Child day care services	5	1 000	479	112	26	20.5	—
WOLVERINE LAKE, MI *								
62	Health care & social assistance	4	2 035	1 074	236	34	63.0	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	4	2 035	1 074	236	34	63.0	—
WOODHAVEN, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	24	18 157	7 650	1 649	260	19.4	1.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	6	3 888	2 174	323	23	44.1	.9
62111	Offices of physicians	6	3 888	2 174	323	23	44.1	.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	6	4 149	1 640	403	60	3.4	6.4
62121	Offices of dentists	6	4 149	1 640	403	60	3.4	6.4
621210	Offices of dentists	6	4 149	1 640	403	60	3.4	6.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	6	2 118	607	155	28	17.3	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
WYANDOTTE, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	46	28 378	12 683	2 871	317	32.2	10.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	42	27 831	12 435	2 807	294	31.8	10.3
6211	Offices of physicians	20	14 966	7 277	1 594	115	40.4	7.7
62111	Offices of physicians	20	14 966	7 277	1 594	115	40.4	7.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	20	14 966	7 277	1 594	115	40.4	7.7
6212	Offices of dentists	14	9 789	4 270	937	135	24.8	—
62121	Offices of dentists	14	9 789	4 270	937	135	24.8	—
621210	Offices of dentists	14	9 789	4 270	937	135	24.8	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WYOMING, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	75	57 941	23 439	5 566	1 097	18.2	10.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	59	49 943	20 812	4 845	842	13.2	11.4
6211	Offices of physicians	13	12 220	7 326	1 557	193	12.1	27.9
62111	Offices of physicians	13	12 220	7 326	1 557	193	12.1	27.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	13	12 220	7 326	1 557	193	12.1	27.9
6212	Offices of dentists	17	10 260	4 045	844	134	33.8	10.6
62121	Offices of dentists	17	10 260	4 045	844	134	33.8	10.6
621210	Offices of dentists	17	10 260	4 045	844	134	33.8	10.6
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	19	3 558	957	223	62	38.4	9.8
62131	Offices of chiropractors	10	1 710	439	105	29	54.4	20.4
621310	Offices of chiropractors	10	1 710	439	105	29	54.4	20.4
6214	Outpatient care centers	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
621511	Medical laboratories	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	7	7 187	2 284	644	219	51.0	3.1
YPSILANTI, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	50	57 130	26 447	5 111	824	11.4	3.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	39	49 560	22 556	4 136	595	12.8	3.7
6211	Offices of physicians	22	39 153	19 288	3 369	456	11.8	1.6
62111	Offices of physicians	22	39 153	19 288	3 369	456	11.8	1.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	22	39 153	19 288	3 369	456	11.8	1.6
6212	Offices of dentists	9	3 037	1 551	316	64	26.1	—
62121	Offices of dentists	9	3 037	1 551	316	64	26.1	—
621210	Offices of dentists	9	3 037	1 551	316	64	26.1	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	72	42 530	21 202	4 687	539	14.3	.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	52	39 280	19 993	4 412	403	13.5	.6
6211	Offices of physicians	20	28 219	15 189	3 496	244	9.3	—
62111	Offices of physicians	20	28 219	15 189	3 496	244	9.3	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	20	28 219	15 189	3 496	244	9.3	—
6212	Offices of dentists	23	8 402	3 547	684	115	23.5	2.0
62121	Offices of dentists	23	8 402	3 547	684	115	23.5	2.0
621210	Offices of dentists	23	8 402	3 547	684	115	23.5	2.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
ZEELAND, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	24	11 017	4 787	1 182	228	47.2	10.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	12	4 382	2 297	629	91	56.5	17.4
62111	Offices of physicians	12	4 382	2 297	629	91	56.5	17.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	12	4 382	2 297	629	91	56.5	17.4
6212	Offices of dentists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	6	2 587	848	179	36	29.1	—
BALANCE OF ALCONA COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	7	5 389	2 610	598	153	38.2	.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF ALLEGAN COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	33	12 003	5 857	1 048	223	23.5	3.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF ALPENA COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	26	6 027	2 668	601	123	41.1	5.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	6	2 393	1 377	317	25	21.9	—
62111	Offices of physicians	6	2 393	1 377	317	25	21.9	—
BALANCE OF ANTRIM COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	31	10 246	5 249	1 172	277	12.9	9.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	20	4 087	1 718	359	88	11.6	15.3
6211	Offices of physicians	10	1 618	780	153	35	22.1	36.2
62111	Offices of physicians	10	1 618	780	153	35	22.1	36.2
6212	Offices of dentists	6	1 717	494	120	26	3.1	2.3
62121	Offices of dentists	6	1 717	494	120	26	3.1	2.3
621210	Offices of dentists	6	1 717	494	120	26	3.1	2.3
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF ARENAC COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	39	21 105	9 218	2 082	938	31.9	15.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	33	11 158	4 677	1 043	626	58.5	1.6
6211	Offices of physicians	12	4 385	2 673	534	60	69.0	—
62111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	12	4 385	2 673	534	60	69.0	—
62111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	12	4 385	2 673	534	60	69.0	—
6212	Offices of dentists	6	1 763	469	111	30	44.4	—
62121	Offices of dentists	6	1 763	469	111	30	44.4	—
621210	Offices of dentists	6	1 763	469	111	30	44.4	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	1 771	532	109	30	31.1	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	6	9 947	4 541	1 039	312	2.0	31.7
BALANCE OF BARAGA COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	16	3 942	2 009	427	104	43.4	11.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	9	3 067	1 612	325	61	35.1	7.1
6211	Offices of physicians	4	1 911	1 096	217	38	47.7	—
62111	Offices of physicians	4	1 911	1 096	217	38	47.7	—
BALANCE OF BARRY COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	29	10 479	4 315	853	194	38.1	9.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	6	2 550	1 430	268	25	30.6	31.1
62111	Offices of physicians	6	2 550	1 430	268	25	30.6	31.1
6212	Offices of dentists	7	2 417	984	194	36	70.1	1.5
62121	Offices of dentists	7	2 417	984	194	36	70.1	1.5
621210	Offices of dentists	7	2 417	984	194	36	70.1	1.5
6214	Outpatient care centers	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF BAY COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	78	D	D	D	f	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	56	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	29	18 137	9 552	1 793	236	31.9	1.4
62111	Offices of physicians	29	18 137	9 552	1 793	236	31.9	1.4
62111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	11	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF BENZIE COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	22	6 961	3 212	544	146	30.4	1.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	15	5 395	2 346	314	72	31.8	.7
6211	Offices of physicians	5	2 397	1 485	133	36	12.7	—
62111	Offices of physicians	5	2 397	1 485	133	36	12.7	—
6212	Offices of dentists	5	2 251	539	120	28	51.0	—
62121	Offices of dentists	5	2 251	539	120	28	51.0	—
621210	Offices of dentists	5	2 251	539	120	28	51.0	—
BALANCE OF BERRIEN COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	116	58 192	27 021	5 444	974	21.5	15.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	81	D	D	D	f	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	36	30 143	16 111	2 975	377	15.1	15.7
62111	Offices of physicians	36	30 143	16 111	2 975	377	15.1	15.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	35	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	11	1 801	295	62	22	48.3	28.4
621310	Offices of chiropractors	11	1 801	295	62	22	48.3	28.4
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	21	D	D	D	e	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF BRANCH COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	21	6 752	2 587	537	130	24.7	17.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	5	2 047	400	82	22	51.7	—
62111	Offices of physicians	5	2 047	400	82	22	51.7	—
6212	Offices of dentists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF CALHOUN COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	41	D	D	D	c	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF CASS COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	23	3 724	1 022	265	75	44.7	2.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	15	3 256	852	222	56	41.3	.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF CHARLEVOIX COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	14	4 093	1 472	283	62	32.7	3.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF CHEBOYGAN COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	21	5 793	1 636	377	96	17.1	.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	6	4 105	1 020	214	56	5.8	—
62121	Offices of dentists	6	4 105	1 020	214	56	5.8	—
621210	Offices of dentists	6	4 105	1 020	214	56	5.8	—
BALANCE OF CHIPPEWA COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	20	10 060	5 987	1 315	138	40.0	11.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	10	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF CLARE COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	23	8 386	3 715	906	265	24.0	18.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF CLINTON COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	27	10 773	4 705	984	208	12.5	5.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF CRAWFORD COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	21	10 041	4 273	718	141	29.6	29.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	15	7 969	3 257	493	74	31.7	17.0
6211	Offices of physicians	9	6 000	2 868	399	50	33.2	22.6
62111	Offices of physicians	9	6 000	2 868	399	50	33.2	22.6
62111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	9	6 000	2 868	399	50	33.2	22.6
BALANCE OF DELTA COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	3	307	73	17	11	100.0	—
BALANCE OF DICKINSON COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	3	312	216	12	1	—	11.5
BALANCE OF EATON COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	37	D	D	D	c	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF EMMET COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	29	7 397	3 278	702	152	31.3	4.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	23	7 025	3 117	667	138	27.7	4.5
6211	Offices of physicians	11	4 099	1 889	388	43	15.8	3.0
62111	Offices of physicians	11	4 099	1 889	388	43	15.8	3.0
62111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	11	4 099	1 889	388	43	15.8	3.0
BALANCE OF GENESEE COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	56	19 558	9 386	2 464	473	24.5	4.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	12	4 619	2 470	937	81	31.4	15.6
62111	Offices of physicians	12	4 619	2 470	937	81	31.4	15.6
62111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	12	4 619	2 470	937	81	31.4	15.6
6212	Offices of dentists	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	15	D	D	D	e	D	D
BALANCE OF GLADWIN COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	10	4 182	1 692	385	119	42.2	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF GOGEBIC COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	7	1 741	939	231	33	25.5	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF GRAND TRAVERSE COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	40	D	D	D	c	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	8	2 655	857	194	40	36.3	—
62111	Offices of physicians	8	2 655	857	194	40	36.3	—
6212	Offices of dentists	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF GRATIOT COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	19	12 715	5 613	1 329	323	5.4	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF HILLSDALE COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	30	8 367	4 106	950	163	24.0	9.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	20	5 778	2 645	589	53	30.2	13.1
6211	Offices of physicians	7	3 241	1 896	447	26	30.9	3.6
62111	Offices of physicians	7	3 241	1 896	447	26	30.9	3.6
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF HOUGHTON COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	26	10 193	5 393	1 244	313	30.7	4.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF HURON COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	77	22 084	10 387	2 026	433	52.1	8.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	61	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	32	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	11	2 128	538	125	31	62.9	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF INGHAM COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	106	D	D	D	f	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	91	60 202	29 119	6 077	727	23.2	5.7
6211	Offices of physicians	34	36 132	20 515	4 194	317	18.8	4.9
62111	Offices of physicians	34	36 132	20 515	4 194	317	18.8	4.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	33	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	35	12 972	4 526	961	185	40.9	.1
62121	Offices of dentists	35	12 972	4 526	961	185	40.9	.1
621210	Offices of dentists	35	12 972	4 526	961	185	40.9	.1
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF IONIA COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	32	9 514	3 962	941	240	35.0	6.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	9	4 349	2 037	493	86	34.7	—
62111	Offices of physicians	9	4 349	2 037	493	86	34.7	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	9	4 349	2 037	493	86	34.7	—
6212	Offices of dentists	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	6	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF IOSCO COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	20	8 018	4 074	828	157	8.3	2.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF IRON COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	21	15 328	7 555	1 560	295	9.3	2.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	6	1 840	1 025	192	30	46.4	3.5
62111	Offices of physicians	6	1 840	1 025	192	30	46.4	3.5
BALANCE OF ISABELLA COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	28	8 033	3 558	726	260	43.4	20.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	14	4 532	1 912	339	91	46.9	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	5	1 288	240	48	12	23.1	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	8	3 281	1 591	373	160	34.7	50.7
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF JACKSON COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	54	22 002	10 717	2 255	492	30.3	18.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	14	D	D	D	e	D	D
BALANCE OF KALAMAZOO COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	54	28 393	11 715	2 512	578	23.9	7.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	34	14 836	6 519	1 329	226	21.1	7.7
6211	Offices of physicians	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	9	D	D	D	e	D	D
BALANCE OF KALKASKA COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	14	4 263	2 099	445	73	21.1	3.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	9	4 054	2 055	434	66	17.0	3.4
6212	Offices of dentists	3	1 971	961	181	29	—	—
62121	Offices of dentists	3	1 971	961	181	29	—	—
621210	Offices of dentists	3	1 971	961	181	29	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF KENT COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	59	19 342	7 743	1 730	477	40.9	1.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	33	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	16	7 254	2 381	484	110	55.5	—
62121	Offices of dentists	16	7 254	2 381	484	110	55.5	—
621210	Offices of dentists	16	7 254	2 381	484	110	55.5	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF KEWEENAW COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF LAKE COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	11	7 410	4 107	939	182	3.9	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF LAPEER COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	50	D	D	D	e	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	9	4 083	2 729	653	73	3.8	—
62111	Offices of physicians	9	4 083	2 729	653	73	3.8	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	9	4 083	2 729	653	73	3.8	—
6212	Offices of dentists	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF LEELANAU COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF LENAWEE COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	58	14 725	6 364	1 172	275	34.8	17.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	11	7 149	3 498	574	89	16.2	33.0
62111	Offices of physicians	11	7 149	3 498	574	89	16.2	33.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	11	7 149	3 498	574	89	16.2	33.0
6212	Offices of dentists	6	1 922	908	165	29	56.5	—
62121	Offices of dentists	6	1 922	908	165	29	56.5	—
621210	Offices of dentists	6	1 922	908	165	29	56.5	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	8	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF LIVINGSTON COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	64	D	D	D	f	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	16	6 587	2 651	564	116	19.2	4.2
62121	Offices of dentists	16	6 587	2 651	564	116	19.2	4.2
621210	Offices of dentists	16	6 587	2 651	564	116	19.2	4.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	17	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF LUCE COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	6	1 237	370	97	29	83.8	—
BALANCE OF MACKINAC COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	10	2 039	881	235	43	26.0	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF MACOMB COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF MANISTEE COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	35	8 744	4 193	943	190	63.6	8.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	17	5 102	2 402	512	61	82.4	8.4
62111	Offices of physicians	17	5 102	2 402	512	61	82.4	8.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	17	5 102	2 402	512	61	82.4	8.4
BALANCE OF MARQUETTE COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	29	11 811	4 565	1 109	324	28.9	8.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF MASON COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	33	8 188	3 652	744	166	53.0	2.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	11	4 546	2 358	439	53	53.5	4.3
62111	Offices of physicians	11	4 546	2 358	439	53	53.5	4.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	11	4 546	2 358	439	53	53.5	4.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF MECOSTA COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	25	8 246	4 001	943	235	20.9	17.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	11	3 419	1 496	374	37	35.5	9.8
6211	Offices of physicians	4	1 585	591	222	13	63.9	21.1
62111	Offices of physicians	4	1 585	591	222	13	63.9	21.1
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF MENOMINEE COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	9	3 849	2 096	509	134	7.0	.1
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF MIDLAND COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	13	4 364	1 834	646	54	34.6	3.0
6211	Offices of physicians	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	5	1 176	328	74	18	42.1	5.0
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF MISSAUKEE COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	21	5 624	2 495	545	154	24.4	50.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	9	2 168	874	177	32	41.3	22.9
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	3 134	1 509	350	107	4.9	73.8
BALANCE OF MONROE COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF MONTCALM COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	42	11 751	5 432	1 145	228	43.4	1.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	13	4 274	2 083	439	60	54.5	—
62111	Offices of physicians	13	4 274	2 083	439	60	54.5	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	13	4 274	2 083	439	60	54.5	—
6212	Offices of dentists	10	4 537	2 203	450	72	8.4	—
62121	Offices of dentists	10	4 537	2 203	450	72	8.4	—
621210	Offices of dentists	10	4 537	2 203	450	72	8.4	—
BALANCE OF MONTMORENCY COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	13	6 249	3 070	687	179	13.0	53.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	4	1 860	1 103	281	43	35.5	—
62111	Offices of physicians	4	1 860	1 103	281	43	35.5	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF MUSKEGON COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	25	4 290	1 492	330	96	62.5	3.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF NEWAYGO COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	20	13 405	6 027	1 458	333	12.7	.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	3	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF OAKLAND COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	94	D	D	D	g	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	78	D	D	D	g	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	34	D	D	D	e	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	34	D	D	D	e	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	28	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
62161	Home health care services	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
621610	Home health care services	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	6	1 028	506	117	50	39.9	—
6244	Child day care services	6	1 028	506	117	50	39.9	—
62441	Child day care services	6	1 028	506	117	50	39.9	—
624410	Child day care services	6	1 028	506	117	50	39.9	—
BALANCE OF OCEANA COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	31	7 374	3 909	1 467	192	21.7	4.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	20	6 098	3 357	1 343	126	21.5	2.4
6211	Offices of physicians	6	3 245	2 093	1 105	64	15.0	—
62111	Offices of physicians	6	3 245	2 093	1 105	64	15.0	—
6212	Offices of dentists	7	1 766	830	135	38	20.7	8.0
62121	Offices of dentists	7	1 766	830	135	38	20.7	8.0
621210	Offices of dentists	7	1 766	830	135	38	20.7	8.0
BALANCE OF OGEMAW COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	52	21 938	9 772	2 367	499	28.9	6.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	45	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	23	7 951	3 539	835	112	41.3	12.9
62111	Offices of physicians	23	7 951	3 539	835	112	41.3	12.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	23	7 951	3 539	835	112	41.3	12.9
6212	Offices of dentists	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	4	1 172	229	57	15	82.9	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	4	1 172	229	57	15	82.9	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF ONTONAGON COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	10	3 872	1 980	424	120	28.4	9.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF OSCEOLA COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	24	9 890	3 888	976	178	13.2	54.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	17	8 216	3 111	804	111	10.9	63.5
6211	Offices of physicians	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	8	1 433	385	85	19	38.0	19.4
BALANCE OF OSCODA COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	8	1 452	489	122	25	63.8	.6
BALANCE OF OTSEGO COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	11	1 619	797	175	44	29.5	6.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF OTTAWA COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	38	D	D	D	f	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	8	3 371	1 669	408	43	28.8	—
62111	Offices of physicians	8	3 371	1 669	408	43	28.8	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	1 122	198	43	13	70.6	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	11	D	D	D	e	D	D
BALANCE OF PRESQUE ISLE COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	10	2 379	847	198	57	44.0	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF ROSCOMMON COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	40	21 197	9 183	2 170	473	26.9	35.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	28	14 110	5 985	1 355	261	22.8	23.9
6211	Offices of physicians	8	5 042	2 776	634	101	15.8	65.4
62111	Offices of physicians	8	5 042	2 776	634	101	15.8	65.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	8	5 042	2 776	634	101	15.8	65.4
6212	Offices of dentists	7	3 306	979	244	49	33.4	1.3
62121	Offices of dentists	7	3 306	979	244	49	33.4	1.3
621210	Offices of dentists	7	3 306	979	244	49	33.4	1.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	7	6 890	3 147	804	206	34.4	58.0
BALANCE OF SAGINAW COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	50	18 283	8 791	1 426	240	49.9	.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	16	12 918	7 160	1 068	116	49.4	.3
62111	Offices of physicians	16	12 918	7 160	1 068	116	49.4	.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	16	12 918	7 160	1 068	116	49.4	.3
6212	Offices of dentists	9	2 913	907	201	46	34.2	—
62121	Offices of dentists	9	2 913	907	201	46	34.2	—
621210	Offices of dentists	9	2 913	907	201	46	34.2	—
BALANCE OF ST. CLAIR COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	80	32 269	13 727	3 111	613	26.9	5.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	55	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists	6	2 715	1 006	280	38	1.7	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	6	2 715	1 006	280	38	1.7	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	11	1 030	489	149	43	56.8	—
6244	Child day care services	11	1 030	489	149	43	56.8	—
62441	Child day care services	11	1 030	489	149	43	56.8	—
624410	Child day care services	11	1 030	489	149	43	56.8	—
BALANCE OF ST. JOSEPH COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	32	12 315	5 587	1 082	386	22.2	7.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	6	2 284	1 051	186	34	13.1	—
62121	Offices of dentists	6	2 284	1 051	186	34	13.1	—
621210	Offices of dentists	6	2 284	1 051	186	34	13.1	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	6	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF SANILAC COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	82	25 210	10 510	2 247	527	39.2	15.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	62	19 590	8 179	1 720	344	42.4	1.1
6211	Offices of physicians	29	9 491	4 378	878	132	61.7	2.0
62111	Offices of physicians	29	9 491	4 378	878	132	61.7	2.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	29	9 491	4 378	878	132	61.7	2.0
6212	Offices of dentists	14	4 755	1 670	340	80	22.7	—
62121	Offices of dentists	14	4 755	1 670	340	80	22.7	—
621210	Offices of dentists	14	4 755	1 670	340	80	22.7	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	13	2 044	503	107	37	62.6	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	13	5 312	2 241	512	168	24.3	70.6
BALANCE OF SCHOOLCRAFT COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF SHIAWASSEE COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	30	9 589	4 325	854	154	45.8	2.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	6	2 768	1 654	369	47	—	—
62121	Offices of dentists	6	2 768	1 654	369	47	—	—
621210	Offices of dentists	6	2 768	1 654	369	47	—	—
624	Social assistance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF TUSCOLA COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	52	23 293	11 197	2 465	685	25.5	7.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	33	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	13	D	D	D	e	D	D
BALANCE OF VAN BUREN COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	57	17 760	6 812	1 561	377	25.2	32.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	32	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	12	3 824	1 949	311	37	39.6	39.5
62111	Offices of physicians	12	3 824	1 949	311	37	39.6	39.5
6212	Offices of dentists	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF WASHTENAW COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	129	D	D	D	f	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	99	D	D	D	f	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	63	67 522	39 436	7 340	401	16.2	8.7
62111	Offices of physicians	63	67 522	39 436	7 340	401	16.2	8.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	60	66 959	39 098	7 273	396	15.5	8.8
6212	Offices of dentists	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF WEXFORD COUNTY, MI								
62	Health care & social assistance	19	6 584	2 918	680	102	22.3	4.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	13	6 340	2 825	662	91	19.8	4.1
6211	Offices of physicians	6	1 990	946	235	25	36.8	13.0
62111	Offices of physicians	6	1 990	946	235	25	36.8	13.0
6212	Offices of dentists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Appendix A.

Explanation of Terms

ANNUAL PAYROLL

Payroll includes all forms of compensation, such as salaries, wages, commissions, dismissal pay, bonuses, vacation allowances, sick-leave pay, and employee contributions to qualified pension plans paid during the year to all employees. Also included are tips and gratuities received by employees from patrons and reported to employers and the value of payments in kind (e.g., free meals and lodging). If an employee works at more than one location, the payroll is included in the one location where they spend most of their time. Also included are salaries of professional service organizations or associations which operate under state professional corporation statutes and file a corporate Federal income tax return. Excluded are payrolls of departments or concessions operated by other companies at the establishment. For corporations, payroll includes amounts paid to officers and executives; for unincorporated businesses, it does not include profit or other compensation of proprietors or partners. Payroll is reported before deductions for social security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. This definition of payroll is the same as that used by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) on Form 941.

EXPENSES (\$1,000)

Includes program service grants, specified assistance to individuals, benefits paid to or for members, payroll, employee benefits, payroll taxes, interest and rent expenses, cost of supplies used for operation, cost of merchandise sold, depreciation expenses, fundraising expenses, contracted or purchased services, and other expenses charged to operations during 1997. Expenses exclude outlays for the purchase of real estate; construction and all other capital improvements; funds invested; assessments or dues paid to the parent or other chapters of the same organization; incomes taxes; sales and other taxes collected directly from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency; and, for fundraising organizations, funds transferred to charities and other organizations.

FIRST-QUARTER PAYROLL (\$1,000)

Represents payroll paid to persons employed at any time during the quarter January to March 1997.

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS

An establishment is a single physical location at which business is conducted and/or services are provided. It is not necessarily identical with a company or enterprise,

which may consist of one establishment or more. Economic census figures represent a summary of reports for individual establishments rather than companies. For cases where a census report was received, separate information was obtained for each location where business was conducted. When administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead of a census report, no information was available on the number of locations operated. Each economic census establishment was tabulated according to the physical location at which the business was conducted. The count of establishments represents those in business at any time during 1997.

When two activities or more were carried on at a single location under a single ownership, all activities generally were grouped together as a single establishment. The entire establishment was classified on the basis of its major activity and all data for it were included in that classification. However, when distinct and separate economic activities (for which different industry classification codes were appropriate) were conducted at a single location under a single ownership, separate establishment reports for each of the different activities were obtained in the census. An establishment is included in the census if it is an employer, the establishment has \$1,000 in payroll, and was in operation at any time during 1997. Leased service departments (separately owned businesses operated as departments or concessions of other service establishments or of retail businesses, such as a separately owned shoeshine parlor in a barber shop, or a beauty shop in a department store) are treated as separate service establishments for census purposes. Leased retail departments located in service establishments (e.g., a gift shop located in a hotel) are considered separate retail establishments.

NUMBER OF PAID EMPLOYEES FOR PAY PERIOD INCLUDING MARCH 12

Paid employees consists of full-time and part-time employees, including salaried officers and executives of corporations, who were on the payroll during the pay period including March 12. Included are employees on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations; and members of a professional service organization or association which operates under state professional corporation statutes and files a corporate Federal income tax return. Not included are proprietors and partners of unincorporated businesses, and employees of departments or concessions operated by other companies at the establishment. The definition of paid employees is the same as that used on IRS Form 941.

RECEIPTS/REVENUE (\$1,000)

Receipts (basic dollar volume measure for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax). Includes receipts from customers or clients for services rendered, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold during 1997 whether or not payment was received in 1997. For advertising agencies, travel industries, and other service establishments operating on a commission basis, receipts include commissions, fees, and other operating income, NOT gross billings and sales. Excise taxes on gasoline, liquor, tobacco, etc., which are paid by the manufacturer or wholesaler and passed on in the cost of goods purchased by the service establishment, are also included. The establishments share of receipts from departments, concessions, and vending and amusement machines operated by others are included as part of receipts. Receipts also include the total value of service contracts, market value of compensation received in lieu of cash, amounts received for work subcontracted to others, and dues and assessments from members and affiliates. Receipts from services provided to foreign customers from U.S. locations, including services preformed for foreign parent firms, subsidiaries, and branches are included.

Receipts are net after deductions for refunds and allowances for merchandise returned by customers. Receipts do not include sales, occupancy, admissions, or other taxes collected from customers and remitted directly by the firm to a local, state, or Federal tax agency, nor do they include income from such sources as contributions, gifts, and grants; dividends, interest, and investments; or sale or rental of real estate. Also excluded are receipts (gross) of departments and concessions which are operated by others; sales of used equipment rented or leased to customers; domestic intracompany transfers; receipts of foreign subsidiaries; and other nonoperating income, such as royalties, franchise fees, etc. Receipts do not include service receipts of manufacturers, wholesalers, retail establishments, or other businesses whose primary activity is other than service. They do, however, include receipts other

than from services rendered (e.g., sale of merchandise to individuals or other businesses) by establishments primarily engaged in performing services and classified in the service industries.

Revenue (basic dollar volume measure for firms exempt from Federal income tax). Includes revenue from customers or clients for services rendered and merchandise sold during 1997, whether or not payment was received in 1997, and gross sales of merchandise, minus returns and allowances. Also included are income from interest, dividends, gross rents (including display space rentals and share of receipts from departments operated by other companies), gross contributions, gifts, grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), royalties, dues and assessments from members and affiliates, commissions earned from the sale of merchandise owned by others (including commissions from vending machine operators), and gross receipts from fundraising activities. Receipts from taxable business activities of firms exempt from Federal income tax (unrelated business income) are also included in revenue.

Revenue does not include sales, admissions, or other taxes collected by the organization from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency; income from the sale of real estate, investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale); gross receipts of departments, concessions, etc., that are operated by others; and amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

SALES, RECEIPTS, OR REVENUE ESTIMATED (PERCENT)

Percent of total sales/receipts/revenue that was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

SALES, RECEIPTS, OR REVENUE FROM ADMINISTRATIVE RECORDS (PERCENT)

Percent of total sales/receipts/revenue obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

Appendix B.

NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions

62 HEALTH CARE AND SOCIAL ASSISTANCE

The Health Care and Social Assistance sector comprises establishments providing health care and social assistance for individuals. The sector includes both health care and social assistance because it is sometimes difficult to distinguish between the boundaries of these two activities. The industries in this sector are arranged on a continuum starting with those establishments providing medical care exclusively, continuing with those providing health care and social assistance, and finally finishing with those providing only social assistance. The services provided by establishments in this sector are delivered by trained professionals. All industries in the sector share this commonality of process, namely, labor inputs of health practitioners or social workers with the requisite expertise. Many of the industries in the sector are defined based on the educational degree held by the practitioners included in the industry.

Excluded from this sector are aerobic classes in Subsector 713, Amusement, Gambling and Recreation Industries and nonmedical diet and weight reducing centers in Subsector 812, Personal and Laundry Services. Although these can be viewed as health services, these services are not typically delivered by health practitioners.

621 Ambulatory Health Care Services

Industries in the Ambulatory Health Care Services subsector provide health care services directly or indirectly to ambulatory patients and do not usually provide inpatient services. Health practitioners in this subsector provide outpatient services, with the facilities and equipment not usually being the most significant part of the production process.

6211 Offices of Physicians

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) or D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized medicine (e.g., anesthesiology, oncology, ophthalmology, psychiatry) or surgery. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

62111 Offices of Physicians

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) or

D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized medicine (e.g., anesthesiology, oncology, ophthalmology, psychiatry) or surgery. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

621111 Offices of Physicians (Except Mental Health Specialists)

This U.S. industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) or D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized medicine (except psychiatry or psychoanalysis) or surgery. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621111 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8011 (pt) Offices of Doctors of Medicine (Except Mental Health Specialists)

8031 (pt) Offices of Doctors of Osteopathy (Except Mental Health Specialists)

6211111 Offices of Doctors of Medicine (Except Mental Health Specialists)

Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) primarily engaged in the private or group practice of general or specialized medicine or surgery (except the practice of mental health). These practitioners may provide services in their own facilities or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers. Included here are group clinics owned and operated by associated physicians.

6211112 Offices of Doctors of Osteopathy (Except Mental Health Specialists)

Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the practice of general or specialized osteopathic medicine or surgery (except mental health specialists). Included here are group clinics owned and operated by associated osteopathic physicians.

621112 Offices of Physicians, Mental Health Specialists

This U.S. industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) or D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the independent practice of psychiatry or psychoanalysis. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621112 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 8011 (pt) Offices of Doctors of Medicine (Mental Health Specialists)
- 8031 (pt) Offices of Doctors of Osteopathy (Mental Health Specialists)

621121 Offices of Doctors of Medicine, Mental Health Specialists

Establishments of health practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) primarily engaged in the private or group practice of psychiatry or psychoanalysis. These practitioners may provide services in their own facilities or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

621122 Offices of Doctors of Osteopathy, Mental Health Specialists

Establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the private or group practice of psychiatry or psychoanalysis. These practitioners may provide services in their own facilities or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

6212 Offices of Dentists

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.M.D. (Doctor of dental medicine), D.D.S. (Doctor of dental surgery), or D.D.Sc. (Doctor of dental science) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized dentistry or dental surgery. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers. They can provide either comprehensive preventive, cosmetic, or emergency care, or specialize in a single field of dentistry.

62121 Offices of Dentists

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.M.D. (Doctor of dental medicine), D.D.S. (Doctor of dental surgery), or D.D.Sc. (Doctor of dental science) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized dentistry or dental surgery. These practitioners operate private or

group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers. They can provide either comprehensive preventive, cosmetic, or emergency care, or specialize in a single field of dentistry.

621210 Offices of Dentists

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.M.D. (Doctor of dental medicine), D.D.S. (Doctor of dental surgery), or D.D.Sc. (Doctor of dental science) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized dentistry or dental surgery. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers. They can provide either comprehensive preventive, cosmetic, or emergency care, or specialize in a single field of dentistry.

The data published with NAICS code 621210 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

- 8021 Offices of Dentists

6213 Offices of Other Health Practitioners

This industry group comprises establishments of independent health practitioners (except physicians and dentists).

62131 Offices of Chiropractors

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.C. (Doctor of chiropractic) primarily engaged in the independent practice of chiropractic. These practitioners provide diagnostic and therapeutic treatment of neuromusculoskeletal and related disorders through the manipulation and adjustment of the spinal column and extremities, and operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

621310 Offices of Chiropractors

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.C. (Doctor of chiropractic) primarily engaged in the independent practice of chiropractic. These practitioners provide diagnostic and therapeutic treatment of neuromusculoskeletal and related disorders through the manipulation and adjustment of the spinal column and extremities, and operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621310 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

- 8041 Offices of Chiropractors

62132 Offices of Optometrists

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of O.D. (Doctor of optometry) primarily engaged in the independent practice of optometry. These practitioners provide eye examinations to determine visual acuity or the presence of vision problems and to prescribe eyeglasses, contact lenses, and eye exercises. They operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers, and may also provide the same service as opticians, such as selling and fitting prescription eyeglasses and contact lenses.

621320 Offices of Optometrists

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of O.D. (Doctor of optometry) primarily engaged in the independent practice of optometry. These practitioners provide eye examinations to determine visual acuity or the presence of vision problems and to prescribe eyeglasses, contact lenses, and eye exercises. They operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers, and may also provide the same service as opticians, such as selling and fitting prescription eyeglasses and contact lenses.

The data published with NAICS code 621320 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8042 Offices of Optometrists

62133 Offices of Mental Health Practitioners (Except Physicians)

This industry comprises establishments of independent mental health practitioners (except physicians) primarily engaged in (1) the diagnosis and treatment of mental, emotional, and behavioral disorders and/or (2) the diagnosis and treatment of individual or group social dysfunction brought about by such causes as mental illness, alcohol and substance abuse, physical and emotional trauma, or stress. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

621330 Offices of Mental Health Practitioners (Except Physicians)

This industry comprises establishments of independent mental health practitioners (except physicians) primarily engaged in (1) the diagnosis and treatment of mental, emotional, and behavioral disorders and/or (2) the diagnosis and treatment of individual or group social dysfunction brought about by such causes as mental illness, alcohol and substance abuse, physical and emotional trauma, or stress. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621330 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8049 (pt) Offices of Mental Health Practitioners
(Except Physicians)

62134 Offices of Physical, Occupational and Speech Therapists, and Audiologists

This industry comprises establishments of independent health practitioners primarily engaged in one of the following: (1) administering medically prescribed physical therapy treatment for patients suffering from injuries or muscle, nerve, joint, and bone disease; (2) planning and administering educational, recreational, and social activities designed to help patients or individuals with disabilities, regain physical or mental functioning or to adapt to their disabilities; and (3) diagnosing and treating speech, language, or hearing problems. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

621340 Offices of Physical, Occupational and Speech Therapists, and Audiologists

This industry comprises establishments of independent health practitioners primarily engaged in one of the following: (1) administering medically prescribed physical therapy treatment for patients suffering from injuries or muscle, nerve, joint, and bone disease; (2) planning and administering educational, recreational, and social activities designed to help patients or individuals with disabilities, regain physical or mental functioning or to adapt to their disabilities; and (3) diagnosing and treating speech, language, or hearing problems. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621340 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8049 (pt) Offices of Speech Therapists and Audiologists

8049 (pt) Offices of Physical and Occupational Therapists

6213401 Speech Therapists and Audiologists

Establishments of health practitioners primarily engaged in diagnosing and treating speech, language, or hearing problems. These practitioners may operate as a private or group practice in their own facilities or in the facilities of others.

6213402 Physical and Occupational Therapists

Establishments of health practitioners primarily engaged in the following: (1) administering medically prescribed physical therapy treatment for patients suffering

from injuries, or muscle, nerve, joint, and bone disease; or (2) planning and administering educational, recreational, and social activities designed to help patients or individuals with disabilities regain physical or mental functioning, or to adapt to their disabilities. These practitioners may operate as a private or group practice in their own facilities or in the facilities of others.

62139 Offices of All Other Health Practitioners

This industry comprises establishments of independent health practitioners (except physicians; dentists; chiropractors; optometrists; mental health specialists; physical, occupational, and speech therapists; and audiologists). These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

621391 Offices of Podiatrists

This U.S. industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.P. (Doctor of podiatry) primarily engaged in the independent practice of podiatry. These practitioners diagnose and treat diseases and deformities of the foot and operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621391 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8043 Offices of Podiatrists

621399 Offices of All Other Miscellaneous Health Practitioners

This U.S. industry comprises establishments of independent health practitioners (except physicians; dentists; chiropractors; optometrists; mental health specialists; physical, occupational, and speech therapists; audiologists; and podiatrists). These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621399 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8049 (pt) Offices of All Other Health Practitioners

6214 Outpatient Care Centers

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 62141, Family Planning Centers; 62142, Outpatient Mental Health and Substance Abuse Centers; and 62149, Other Outpatient Care Centers.

62141 Family Planning Centers

This industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing a range of family planning services on an outpatient basis, such as contraceptive services, genetic and prenatal counseling, voluntary sterilization, and therapeutic and medically indicated termination of pregnancy.

621410 Family Planning Centers

This industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing a range of family planning services on an outpatient basis, such as contraceptive services, genetic and prenatal counseling, voluntary sterilization, and therapeutic and medically indicated termination of pregnancy.

The data published with NAICS code 621410 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8093 (pt) Family Planning Centers

8099 (pt) Childbirth Preparation Classes

6214101 Childbirth Preparation Classes

Establishments primarily engaged in providing childbirth preparation classes.

6214102 Family Planning Centers (Except Childbirth Preparation)

Establishments, with medical staff, primarily engaged in providing a range of family planning services on an outpatient basis, such as contraceptive services, genetic and prenatal counseling, voluntary sterilization, and therapeutic and medically indicated termination of pregnancy.

62142 Outpatient Mental Health and Substance Abuse Centers

This industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing outpatient services related to the diagnosis and treatment of mental health disorders and alcohol and other substance abuse. These establishments generally treat patients who do not require inpatient treatment. They may provide a counseling staff and information regarding a wide range of mental health and substance abuse issues and/or refer patients to more extensive treatment programs, if necessary.

621420 Outpatient Mental Health and Substance Abuse Centers

This industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing outpatient services related to the diagnosis and treatment of mental health disorders and alcohol and other substance abuse. These establishments generally treat patients who do not require inpatient treatment. They may provide a counseling staff and information regarding a wide range of mental health and substance abuse issues and/or refer patients to more extensive treatment programs, if necessary.

The data published with NAICS code 621420 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8093 (pt) Outpatient Mental Health and Substance Abuse Centers

62149 Other Outpatient Care Centers

This industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing general or specialized outpatient care (except family planning centers and outpatient mental health and substance abuse centers). Centers or clinics of health practitioners with different degrees from more than one industry practicing within the same establishment (i.e., Doctor of medicine and Doctor of dental medicine) are included in this industry.

621491 HMO Medical Centers

This U.S. industry comprises establishments with physicians and other medical staff primarily engaged in providing a range of outpatient medical services to the health maintenance organization (HMO) subscribers with a focus generally on primary health care. These establishments are owned by the HMO. Included in this industry are HMO establishments that both provide health care services and underwrite health and medical insurance policies.

The data published with NAICS code 621491 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8011 (pt) HMO Medical Centers

621492 Kidney Dialysis Centers

This U.S. industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing outpatient kidney or renal dialysis services.

The data published with NAICS code 621492 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8092 Kidney Dialysis Centers

621493 Freestanding Ambulatory Surgical and Emergency Centers

This U.S. industry comprises establishments with physicians and other medical staff primarily engaged in (1) providing surgical services (e.g., orthoscopic and cataract surgery) on an outpatient basis or (2) providing emergency care services (e.g., setting broken bones, treating lacerations, or tending to patients suffering injuries as a result of accidents, trauma, or medical conditions necessitating immediate medical care) on an outpatient basis. Outpatient surgical establishments have specialized facilities, such as operating and recovery rooms, and specialized equipment, such as anesthetic or X-ray equipment.

The data published with NAICS code 621493 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8011 (pt) Freestanding Ambulatory Surgical and Emergency Centers

621498 All Other Outpatient Care Centers

This U.S. industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing general or specialized outpatient care (except family planning centers, outpatient mental health and substance abuse centers, HMO

medical centers, kidney dialysis centers, and freestanding ambulatory surgical and emergency centers). Centers or clinics of health practitioners with different degrees from more than one industry practicing within the same establishment (i.e., Doctor of medicine and Doctor of dental medicine) are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 621498 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8093 (pt) All Other Outpatient Care Centers

6215 Medical and Diagnostic Laboratories

This industry comprises establishments known as medical and diagnostic laboratories primarily engaged in providing analytic or diagnostic services, including body fluid analysis and diagnostic imaging, generally to the medical profession or to the patient on referral from a health practitioner.

62151 Medical and Diagnostic Laboratories

This industry comprises establishments known as medical and diagnostic laboratories primarily engaged in providing analytic or diagnostic services, including body fluid analysis and diagnostic imaging, generally to the medical profession or to the patient on referral from a health practitioner.

621511 Medical Laboratories

This U.S. industry comprises establishments known as medical laboratories primarily engaged in providing analytic or diagnostic services, including body fluid analysis, generally to the medical profession or to the patient on referral from a health practitioner.

The data published with NAICS code 621511 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8071 (pt) Medical Laboratories

621512 Diagnostic Imaging Centers

This U.S. industry comprises establishments known as diagnostic imaging centers primarily engaged in producing images of the patient generally on referral from a health practitioner.

The data published with NAICS code 621512 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8071 (pt) Diagnostic Imaging Centers

6216 Home Health Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing skilled nursing services in the home, along with a range of the following: personal care services; homemaker and companion services; physical therapy; medical social services; medications; medical

equipment and supplies; counseling; 24-hour home care; occupation and vocational therapy; dietary and nutritional services; speech therapy; audiology; and high-tech care, such as intravenous therapy.

62161 Home Health Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing skilled nursing services in the home, along with a range of the following: personal care services; homemaker and companion services; physical therapy; medical social services; medications; medical equipment and supplies; counseling; 24-hour home care; occupation and vocational therapy; dietary and nutritional services; speech therapy; audiology; and high-tech care, such as intravenous therapy.

621610 Home Health Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing skilled nursing services in the home, along with a range of the following: personal care services; homemaker and companion services; physical therapy; medical social services; medications; medical equipment and supplies; counseling; 24-hour home care; occupation and vocational therapy; dietary and nutritional services; speech therapy; audiology; and high-tech care, such as intravenous therapy.

The data published with NAICS code 621610 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8082 Home Health Care Services

6219 Other Ambulatory Health Care Services

This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing ambulatory health care services (except offices of physicians, dentists, and other health practitioners; outpatient care centers; medical laboratories and diagnostic imaging centers; and home health care providers).

62191 Ambulance Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing transportation of patients by ground or air, along with medical care. These services are often provided during a medical emergency but are not restricted to emergencies. The vehicles are equipped with lifesaving equipment operated by medically trained personnel.

621910 Ambulance Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing transportation of patients by ground or air, along with medical care. These services are often provided during a medical emergency but are not restricted to emergencies. The vehicles are equipped with lifesaving equipment operated by medically trained personnel.

The data published with NAICS code 621910 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

4119 (pt) Ambulance or Rescue Service (Except by Air)

4522 (pt) Air Ambulance

6219101 Air Ambulance Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing air transportation of patients, along with medical care. This service is often provided during a medical emergency but is not restricted to emergencies. These aircraft are equipped with lifesaving equipment operated by medically trained personnel.

6219109 Ambulance or Rescue Service (Except by Air)

Establishments primarily engaged in providing ground transportation of patients, along with medical care. This service is often provided during a medical emergency but is not restricted to emergencies. The vehicles are equipped with lifesaving equipment operated by medically trained personnel.

62199 All Other Ambulatory Health Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing ambulatory health care services (except office physicians, dentists, and other health practitioners; outpatient care centers; medical and diagnostic laboratories; home health care providers; and ambulances).

621991 Blood and Organ Banks

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in collecting, storing, and distributing blood and blood products and storing and distributing body organs.

The data published with NAICS code 621991 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8099 (pt) Blood and Organ Banks

621999 All Other Miscellaneous Ambulatory Health Care Services

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing ambulatory health care services (except offices of physicians, dentists, and other health practitioners; outpatient care centers; medical and diagnostic laboratories; home health care providers; ambulances; and blood and organ banks).

The data published with NAICS code 621999 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8099 (pt) All Other Miscellaneous Ambulatory Health Care Services

622 Hospitals

Industries in the Hospitals subsector provide medical, diagnostic, and treatment services that include physician, nursing, and other health services to inpatients and the specialized accommodation services required by inpatients. Hospitals may also provide outpatient services as a secondary activity. Establishments in the Hospitals subsector provide inpatient health services, many of which can only be provided using the specialized facilities and equipment that form a significant and integral part of the production process.

6221 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment (both surgical and nonsurgical) to inpatients with any of a wide variety of medical conditions. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. These hospitals have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These establishments usually provide other services, such as outpatient services, anatomical pathology services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services for a variety of procedures, and pharmacy services.

62211 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment (both surgical and nonsurgical) to inpatients with any of a wide variety of medical conditions. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. These hospitals have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These establishments usually provide other services, such as outpatient services, anatomical pathology services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services for a variety of procedures, and pharmacy services.

622110 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment (both surgical and nonsurgical) to inpatients with any of a wide variety of medical conditions. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. These hospitals have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These establishments usually provide other

services, such as outpatient services, anatomical pathology services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services for a variety of procedures, and pharmacy services.

The data published with NAICS code 622110 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 8062 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals
- 8069 (pt) Children's Hospitals (Except Government)
- 8069 (pt) Children's Hospitals (Government)

6221101 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals, Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

62211011 Children's Hospitals, Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as children's hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services to children. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

62211012 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals (Except Children's Hospitals), Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

6221102 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals (Except Government)

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services,

such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

62211021 Children's Hospitals (Except Government)

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as children's hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services to children. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

62211022 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals (Except Children's Hospitals, Except Government)

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

6222 Psychiatric and Substance Abuse Hospitals

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as psychiatric and substance abuse hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic, medical treatment, and monitoring services for inpatients who suffer from mental illness or substance abuse disorders. The treatment often requires an extended stay in the hospital. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These hospitals usually provide other services, such as outpatient services, clinical laboratory services, diagnostic X-ray services, and electroencephalograph services.

62221 Psychiatric and Substance Abuse Hospitals

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as psychiatric and substance abuse hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic, medical treatment, and monitoring services for inpatients who suffer from mental illness or substance abuse disorders. The treatment often requires an extended stay in the hospital. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional

requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These hospitals usually provide other services, such as outpatient services, clinical laboratory services, diagnostic X-ray services, and electroencephalograph services.

622210 Psychiatric and Substance Abuse Hospitals

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as psychiatric and substance abuse hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic, medical treatment, and monitoring services for inpatients who suffer from mental illness or substance abuse disorders. The treatment often requires an extended stay in the hospital. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These hospitals usually provide other services, such as outpatient services, clinical laboratory services, diagnostic X-ray services, and electroencephalograph services.

The data published with NAICS code 622210 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8063 Psychiatric Hospitals

8069 (pt) Substance Abuse Hospitals (Except Government)

8069 (pt) Substance Abuse Hospitals, (Government)

6222101 Psychiatric and Substance Abuse Hospitals, Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as psychiatric and substance abuse hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic medical treatment and monitoring services for patients with psychiatric illnesses or substance abuse disorders. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These establishments typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, clinical laboratory, diagnostic X-ray, and electroencephalograph services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities provide complete psychiatric care.

62221011 Substance Abuse Hospitals, Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic, inpatient treatment, and continuous nursing services for persons recovering from substance abuse. These establishments have organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete care to inpatients recovering from substance abuse.

62221012 Psychiatric Hospitals, Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as psychiatric hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic medical treatment and monitoring services for patients with psychiatric illnesses. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These establishments typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, clinical laboratory, diagnostic X-ray, and electroencephalograph services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete psychiatric care.

6222102 Psychiatric and Substance Abuse Hospitals (Except Government)

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as psychiatric and substance abuse hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic medical treatment and monitoring services for patients with psychiatric illnesses or substance abuse disorders. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These establishments typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, clinical laboratory, diagnostic X-ray, and electroencephalograph services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete psychiatric care.

62221021 Substance Abuse Hospitals (Except Government)

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic, inpatient treatment, and continuous nursing services for persons recovering from substance abuse. These establishments have organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete care to inpatients recovering from substance abuse.

62221022 Psychiatric Hospitals (Except Government)

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as psychiatric hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic medical treatment and monitoring services for patients with psychiatric illnesses. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These establishments typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, clinical laboratory, diagnostic X-ray, and electroencephalograph services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete psychiatric care.

6223 Specialty (Except Psychiatric and Substance Abuse) Hospitals

This industry consists of establishments known and licensed as specialty hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment to inpatients with

a specific type of disease or medical condition (except psychiatric or substance abuse). Hospitals providing long-term care for the chronically ill and hospitals providing rehabilitation, restorative, and adjustive services to physically challenged or disabled people are included in this industry. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These hospitals may provide other services, such as outpatient services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services, physical therapy services, educational and vocational services, and psychological and social work services.

62231 Specialty (Except Psychiatric and Substance Abuse) Hospitals

This industry consists of establishments known and licensed as specialty hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment to inpatients with a specific type of disease or medical condition (except psychiatric or substance abuse). Hospitals providing long-term care for the chronically ill and hospitals providing rehabilitation, restorative, and adjustive services to physically challenged or disabled people are included in this industry. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These hospitals may provide other services, such as outpatient services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services, physical therapy services, educational and vocational services, and psychological and social work services.

622310 Specialty (Except Psychiatric and Substance Abuse) Hospitals

This industry consists of establishments known and licensed as specialty hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment to inpatients with a specific type of disease or medical condition (except psychiatric or substance abuse). Hospitals providing long-term care for the chronically ill and hospitals providing rehabilitation, restorative, and adjustive services to physically challenged or disabled people are included in this industry. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These hospitals may provide other services, such as outpatient services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services, physical therapy services, educational and vocational services, and psychological and social work services.

The data published with NAICS code 622310 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8069 (pt) Other Specialty Hospitals (Except Government)

8069 (pt) Other Specialty Hospitals, (Government)

6223101 Specialty (Except Psychiatric and Abuse) Hospitals, Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as specialty hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical inpatient treatment for specialized categories of patients (except mental and substance abuse). These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide health care to specialized categories of patients.

6223102 Specialty (Except Psychiatric and Abuse, Except Government) Hospitals

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as specialty hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical inpatient treatment for specialized categories of patients (except mental and substance abuse). These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide health care to specialized categories of patients.

623 Nursing and Residential Care Facilities

Industries in the Nursing and Residential Care Facilities subsector provide residential care combined with either nursing, supervisory, or other types of care as required by the residents. In this subsector, the facilities are a significant part of the production process and the care provided is a mix of health and social services with the health services being largely some level of nursing services.

6231 Nursing Care Facilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing inpatient nursing and rehabilitative services. The care is generally provided for an extended period of time to individuals requiring nursing care. These establishments have a permanent core staff of registered or licensed practical nurses who, along with other staff, provide nursing and continuous personal care services.

62311 Nursing Care Facilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing inpatient nursing and rehabilitative services. The care is generally provided for an extended period of time to individuals requiring nursing care. These establishments have a permanent core staff of registered or licensed practical nurses who, along with other staff, provide nursing and continuous personal care services.

623110 Nursing Care Facilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing inpatient nursing and rehabilitative services. The care is generally provided for an extended

period of time to individuals requiring nursing care. These establishments have a permanent core staff of registered or licensed practical nurses who, along with other staff, provide nursing and continuous personal care services.

The data published with NAICS code 623110 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

805 (pt) Nursing Care Facilities

6232 Residential Mental Retardation, Mental Health and Substance Abuse Facilities

This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential care (but not licensed hospital care) to people with mental retardation, mental illness, or substance abuse problems.

62321 Residential Mental Retardation Facilities

This industry comprises establishments (e.g., group homes, hospitals, intermediate care facilities) primarily engaged in providing residential care services for persons diagnosed with mental retardation. These facilities may provide some health care, though the focus is room, board, protective supervision, and counseling.

623210 Residential Mental Retardation Facilities

This industry comprises establishments (e.g., group homes, hospitals, intermediate care facilities) primarily engaged in providing residential care services for persons diagnosed with mental retardation. These facilities may provide some health care, though the focus is room, board, protective supervision, and counseling.

The data published with NAICS code 623210 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

805 (pt) Residential Mental Retardation Facilities

62322 Residential Mental Health and Substance Abuse Facilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential care and treatment for patients with mental health and substance abuse illnesses. These establishments provide room, board, supervision, and counseling services. Although medical services may be available at these establishments, they are incidental to the counseling, mental rehabilitation, and support services offered. These establishments generally provide a wide range of social services in addition to counseling.

623220 Residential Mental Health and Substance Abuse Facilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential care and treatment for patients with mental health and substance abuse illnesses. These establishments provide room, board, supervision, and counseling services. Although medical services may be available at these establishments, they are incidental to

the counseling, mental rehabilitation, and support services offered. These establishments generally provide a wide range of social services in addition to counseling.

The data published with NAICS code 623220 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8361 (pt) Residential Mental Health and Substance Abuse Facilities

6233 Community Care Facilities for the Elderly

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential and personal care services for (1) the elderly and other persons who are unable to fully care for themselves and/or (2) the elderly and other persons who do not desire to live independently. The care typically includes room, board, supervision, and assistance in daily living, such as housekeeping services. In some instances these establishments provide skilled nursing care for residents in separate on-site facilities.

62331 Community Care Facilities for the Elderly

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential and personal care services for (1) the elderly and other persons who are unable to fully care for themselves and/or (2) the elderly and other persons who do not desire to live independently. The care typically includes room, board, supervision, and assistance in daily living, such as housekeeping services. In some instances these establishments provide skilled nursing care for residents in separate on-site facilities.

623311 Continuing Care Retirement Communities

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing a range of residential and personal care services with on-site nursing care facilities for (1) the elderly and other persons who are unable to fully care for themselves and/or (2) the elderly and other persons who do not desire to live independently. Individuals live in a variety of residential settings with meals, housekeeping, social, leisure, and other services available to assist residents in daily living. Assisted-living facilities with on-site nursing care facilities are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 623311 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

805 (pt) Continuing Care Retirement Communities

623312 Homes for the Elderly

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential and personal care services (i.e., without on-site nursing care facilities) for (1) the elderly or other persons who are unable to fully care for themselves and/or (2) the elderly or other persons who do not desire to live independently. The care typically includes room, board, supervision, and assistance in daily living, such as housekeeping services.

The data published with NAICS code 623312 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8361 (pt) Homes for the Elderly

6239 Other Residential Care Facilities

This industry group comprises establishments of residential care facilities (except residential mental retardation, mental health, and substance abuse facilities and community care facilities for the elderly).

62399 Other Residential Care Facilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential care (except residential mental retardation facilities, residential health and substance abuse facilities, continuing care retirement communities, and homes for the elderly). These establishments also provide supervision and personal care services.

623990 Other Residential Care Facilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential care (except residential mental retardation facilities, residential health and substance abuse facilities, continuing care retirement communities, and homes for the elderly). These establishments also provide supervision and personal care services.

The data published with NAICS code 623990 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8361 (pt) Other Residential Care Facilities

624 Social Assistance

Industries in the Social Assistance subsector provide a wide variety of social assistance services directly to their clients. These services do not include residential or accommodation services, except on a short stay basis.

6241 Individual and Family Services

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 62411, Child and Youth Services; 62412, Services for the Elderly and Persons with Disabilities; and 62419, Other Individual and Family Services.

62411 Child and Youth Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential social assistance services for children and youth. These establishments provide for the welfare of children in such areas as adoption and foster care, drug prevention, life skills training, and positive social development.

624110 Child and Youth Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential social assistance services for children and youth. These establishments provide for the welfare of children in such areas as adoption and foster care, drug prevention, life skills training, and positive social development.

The data published with NAICS code 624110 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8322 (pt) Child and Youth Services

8641 (pt) Scouting and Related Youth Development Organizations

For the 1997 Economic Census, scouting and related youth development organizations are classified here in 624110.

6241101 Child and Youth Services (Except Scouting and Related Youth Development Organizations)

Establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential social assistance services for children and youth. These establishments provide for the welfare of children in areas, such as adoption and foster care, drug prevention, life skills training, and positive social development.

6241102 Scouting and Related Youth Development Organizations

Establishments primarily engaged in providing guidance, life skills training, positive social development and character through youth development organizations, such as scouting.

62412 Services for the Elderly and Persons With Disabilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential social assistance services to improve the quality of life for the elderly, persons diagnosed with mental retardation, or persons with disabilities. These establishments provide for the welfare of these of individuals in such areas as day care, nonmedical home care or homemaker services, social activities, group support, and companionship.

624120 Services for the Elderly and Persons With Disabilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential social assistance services to improve the quality of life for the elderly, persons diagnosed with mental retardation, or persons with disabilities. These establishments provide for the welfare of these of individuals in such areas as day care, nonmedical home care or homemaker services, social activities, group support, and companionship.

The data published with NAICS code 624120 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Services for the Elderly and Persons With Disabilities

62419 Other Individual and Family Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential individual and family social assistance services (except those specifically directed toward children, the elderly, persons diagnosed with mental retardation, or persons with disabilities).

624190 Other Individual and Family Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential individual and family social assistance services (except those specifically directed toward children, the elderly, persons diagnosed with mental retardation, or persons with disabilities).

The data published with NAICS code 624190 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Other Individual and Family Social Services

6242 Community Food and Housing, and Emergency and Other Relief Services

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 62421, Community Food Services; 62422, Community Housing Services; and 62423, Emergency and Other Relief Services.

62421 Community Food Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the collection, preparation, and delivery of food for the needy. Establishments in this industry may also distribute clothing and blankets to the poor. These establishments may prepare and deliver meals to persons who by reason of age, disability, or illness are unable to prepare meals for themselves; collect and distribute salvageable or donated food; or prepare and provide meals at fixed or mobile locations. Food banks, meal delivery programs, and soup kitchens are included in this industry.

624210 Community Food Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the collection, preparation, and delivery of food for the needy. Establishments in this industry may also distribute clothing and blankets to the poor. These establishments may prepare and deliver meals to persons who by reason of age, disability, or illness are unable to prepare meals for themselves; collect and distribute salvageable or donated food; or prepare and provide meals at fixed or mobile locations. Food banks, meal delivery programs, and soup kitchens are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 624210 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Community Food Services

62422 Community Housing Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing one or more of the following community housing services: (1) short term emergency shelter for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, or child abuse; (2) temporary residential shelter for the homeless, runaway youths, and patients and families caught in medical crises; (3) transitional housing for low-income individuals and families; (4) volunteer construction or repair of low cost housing, in partnership with the homeowner who

may assist in construction or repair work; and (5) repair of homes for elderly or disabled homeowners. These establishments may operate their own shelter; or may subsidize housing using existing homes, apartments, hotels, or motels; or may require a low-cost mortgage or work (sweat) equity.

624221 Temporary Shelters

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing (1) short term emergency shelter for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, or child abuse and/or (2) temporary residential shelter for homeless individuals or families, runaway youth, and patients and families caught in medical crises. These establishments may operate their own shelters or may subsidize housing using existing homes, apartments, hotels, or motels.

The data published with NAICS code 624221 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Temporary Shelters

624229 Other Community Housing Services

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing one or more of the following community housing services: (1) transitional housing to low-income individuals and families; (2) volunteer construction or repair of low-cost housing, in partnership with the homeowner who may assist in the construction or repair work; and (3) the repair of homes for elderly or disabled homeowners. These establishments may subsidize housing using existing homes, apartments, hotels, or motels or may require a low-cost mortgage or sweat equity. These establishments may also provide low-income families with furniture and household supplies.

The data published with NAICS code 624229 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Other Community Housing Services

62423 Emergency and Other Relief Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing food, shelter, clothing, medical relief, resettlement, and counseling to victims of domestic or international disasters or conflicts (e.g., wars).

624230 Emergency and Other Relief Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing food, shelter, clothing, medical relief, resettlement, and counseling to victims of domestic or international disasters or conflicts (e.g., wars).

The data published with NAICS code 624230 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Emergency and Other Relief Services

6243 Vocational Rehabilitation Services

This industry comprises (1) establishments primarily engaged in providing vocational rehabilitation or habilitation services, such as job counseling, job training, and work experience, to unemployed and underemployed persons, persons with disabilities, and persons who have a job market disadvantage because of lack of education, job skill, or experience and (2) establishments primarily engaged in providing training and employment to persons with disabilities. Vocational rehabilitation job training facilities (except schools) and sheltered workshops (i.e., work experience centers) are included in this industry.

62431 Vocational Rehabilitation Services

This industry comprises (1) establishments primarily engaged in providing vocational rehabilitation or habilitation services, such as job counseling, job training, and work experience, to unemployed and underemployed persons, persons with disabilities, and persons who have a job market disadvantage because of lack of education, job skill, or experience and (2) establishments primarily engaged in providing training and employment to persons with disabilities. Vocational rehabilitation job training facilities (except schools) and sheltered workshops (i.e., work experience centers) are included in this industry.

624310 Vocational Rehabilitation Services

This industry comprises (1) establishments primarily engaged in providing vocational rehabilitation or habilitation services, such as job counseling, job training, and work experience, to unemployed and underemployed persons, persons with disabilities, and persons who have a job market disadvantage because of lack of education, job skill, or experience and (2) establishments primarily engaged in providing training and employment to persons with disabilities. Vocational rehabilitation job training facilities (except schools) and sheltered workshops (i.e., work experience centers) are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 624310 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8331 Vocational Rehabilitation Services

6244 Child Day Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing day care of infants or children. These establishments generally care for preschool children, but may care for older children when they are not in school and may also offer prekindergarten educational programs.

62441 Child Day Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing day care of infants or children. These establishments generally care for preschool children, but may care for older children when they are not in school and may also offer prekindergarten educational programs.

624410 Child Day Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing day care of infants or children. These establishments generally care for preschool children, but may care for older children when they are not in school and may also offer prekindergarten educational programs.

The data published with NAICS code 624410 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7299 (pt) Babysitting Services
- 8351 Child Day Care Services

6244101 Child Day Care Services (Except Babysitting Services)

Establishments primarily engaged in providing day care of infants or children. These establishments generally care for preschool children, but may care for older children when they are not in school and may also offer prekindergarten educational programs.

6244102 Babysitting Services

Establishments primarily engaged in babysitting children on an intermittent or irregular basis.

Appendix C.

Coverage and Methodology

MAIL/NONMAIL UNIVERSE

For this sector, large- and medium-size firms, plus all firms known to operate more than one establishment, were sent questionnaires to be completed and returned to the Census Bureau by mail. For most very small firms, data from existing administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead. These records provided basic information on location, kind of business, receipts, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization.

Firms in the 1997 Economic Census were divided into the mail universe and nonmail universe. The coverage of and the method of obtaining census information from each are described below:

1. The mail universe consisted of firms for which information was obtained by means of a mail canvass and included:
 - a. Large employers, i.e., all multiestablishment firms, and all employer firms with payroll above a specified cutoff (The term “employers” refers to firms with one or more paid employees at any time during 1997 as shown in the active administrative records of other Federal agencies.).
 - b. A sample of small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff, in classifications for which specialized data precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources.
2. The nonmail universe consisted of firms that were not required to file a regular census return and included:
 - a. Selected small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff. Although the payroll cutoff varied by kind of business, small employers in the nonmail universe generally included firms with less than 10 employees and represented about 10 percent of total receipts of establishments covered in the census. Data on receipts, payroll, and employment for small employers in the nonmail universe were derived or estimated from administrative records of other Federal agencies.
 - b. All taxable nonemployers, i.e., all firms subject to Federal income tax with no paid employees during 1997. Receipts information for these firms was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. Although consisting of many firms,

nonemployers accounted for less than 10-percent of total receipts of all establishments covered in the census. The census included only those nonemployer firms which reported a receipts volume of \$1,000 or more during 1997. Establishments exempt from Federal income tax with no paid employees were excluded as in previous censuses. Data for nonemployers are not included in this report, but are released as part of the “Core Business Statistics Series.”

INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION OF ESTABLISHMENTS

The classifications for all establishments in this sector were assigned in accordance with the 1997 North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) Manual, United States. NAICS is a common classification system developed by the United States, Canada, and Mexico. This system replaces the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) that was used in previous censuses. Appendix A of the 1997 NAICS manual provides information on the comparability between the 1987 SIC and the 1997 NAICS. More information on NAICS is available in the NAICS manual and at www.census.gov/naics.

The method of assigning classifications, and the level of detail at which establishments were classified, differed between the mail and nonmail universe as follows:

1. The mail universe.
 - Establishments in the mail universe were classified on the basis of their self-designation, sources of receipts, and other industry-specific inquiries.
2. The nonmail universe.
 - a. Selected small employers were classified on the basis of the most current kind-of-business classification available from one of the Census Bureau’s current sample surveys or the 1992 Economic Census. Otherwise, the classification was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. If the census or administrative record classifications proved inadequate (none corresponded to a 1997 Economic Census classification in the detail required for employers), the firm was sent a brief inquiry requesting information necessary to assign a 1997 census kind-of-business code.
 - b. Nonemployers were classified on the basis of information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

METHOD OF ASSIGNING TAX STATUS

For kind-of-business classifications where there were substantial numbers of taxable and tax-exempt establishments, establishments were classified based on the Federal income tax filing requirement for the establishment or organization. This classification was based primarily on the response to an inquiry on the census questionnaire. Establishments that indicated that all or part of their income was exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) code were classified as tax-exempt; establishments indicating no such exemption were classified as taxable. All government-operated hospitals were classified as tax-exempt. For establishments in the nonmail universe, the tax status classification was based upon the type of tax return filed by the firm or organization.

For selected kind-of-business classifications that are comprised primarily of tax-exempt establishments, all establishments in those classifications were defined as tax-exempt. All establishments in the remaining kind-of-business classifications (comprised primarily of taxable establishments) were defined as taxable.

RELIABILITY OF DATA

All data compiled for this sector are subject to nonsampling errors. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources: inability to identify all cases in the actual universe; definition and classification difficulties; differences in the interpretation of questions; errors in recording or coding the data obtained; and other errors of collection, response, coverage, processing, and estimation for missing or misreported data.

Data presented in the Miscellaneous Subjects and the Sources of Receipt or Revenue reports for this sector are subject to sampling errors as well as nonsampling errors. Specifically, these data are estimated based on information obtained from census questionnaires mailed to all large employers and to a sample of small employers in the universe. Sampling errors affect these estimates insofar as they may differ from results that would be obtained from a complete enumeration.

The accuracy of these tabulated data is determined by the joint effects of the various nonsampling errors or by the joint effects of sampling and nonsampling errors. No direct measurement of these effects has been obtained except for estimation for missing or misreported data;

however, precautionary steps were taken in all phases of the collection, processing, and tabulation of the data in an effort to minimize the effects of nonsampling errors.

The Census Bureau obtains limited information extracted from administrative records of other Federal agencies. This information is used in conjunction with other information available to the Census Bureau to develop estimates for nonemployers, small employers, and other establishments for which responses were not received in time for publication.

TREATMENT OF NONRESPONSE

Census report forms included two different types of inquiries, "basic" and "industry-specific." Data for the basic inquiries, which include location, kind of business or operation, receipts or revenue, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization, were available from a combination of sources for all establishments. Data for industry-specific inquiries, tailored to the particular kinds of business or operation covered by the report, were available only from the establishments in the mail universe that completed the appropriate inquiries on the questionnaire.

Two methods were used to account for nonresponse to industry-specific inquiries. For some inquiries, missing data was imputed for individual records based on responses from similar establishments. For other inquiries, the total of reported data was expanded to represent 100 percent of the mail and nonmail universe. Data presented for industry-specific inquiries based on a December 31 reference date were expanded in direct relationship to total receipts or revenue of only those establishments in business at the end of the year. Unless otherwise noted in specific reports, data for other industry-specific inquiries were expanded in direct relationship to total receipts or revenue of all establishments included in the category. In a few cases, expansion on the basis of the receipts or revenue item was not appropriate, and another basic data item was used as the basis for expansion.

All reports in which data were expanded to account for nonmail employers and nonrespondents include a coverage indicator for each publication category, which shows the receipts or revenue of establishments responding to the industry-specific inquiry as a percent of total receipts or revenue for all establishments for which data are shown. For some inquiries, coverage is determined by the ratio of total payroll or employment of establishments responding to the inquiry to total payroll or employment of all establishments in the category.

Appendix D. Geographic Notes

MICHIGAN

Clare is in Clare and Isabella Counties.

Commerce township balance. The term “balance” after the township refers to the portion of a township excluding an incorporated place recognized for the 1997 Economic Census. Commerce township balance contains all of Commerce township except the incorporated place of Wolverine Lake.

Eastpointe name was changed from East Detroit in July 1992.

Grosse Pointe Shores is in Macomb and Wayne Counties.

Holland is in Allegan and Ottawa Counties.

Lake Orion. See “Orion township balance.”

Lansing is in Eaton and Ingham Counties.

Midland is in Bay and Midland Counties.

Milan is in Monroe and Washtenaw Counties.

Niles is in Berrien and Cass Counties.

Northville is in Oakland and Wayne Counties.

Orion township balance. The term “balance” after the township refers to the portion of a township excluding an incorporated place recognized for the 1997 Economic Census. Orion township balance contains all of Orion township except the incorporated place of Lake Orion.

Oxford. See “Oxford township balance.”

Oxford township balance. The term “balance” after the township refers to the portion of a township excluding an incorporated place recognized for the 1997 Economic Census. Oxford township balance contains all of Oxford township except the incorporated place of Oxford.

Romeo. See “Washington township balance.”

South Haven is in Allegan and Van Buren Counties.

Traverse City is in Grand Traverse and Leelanau Counties.

Washington township balance. The term “balance” after the township refers to the portion of a township excluding an incorporated place recognized for the 1997 Economic Census. Washington township balance contains all of Washington township except the incorporated place of Romeo.

Wolverine Lake. See “Commerce township balance.”

Appendix E. Metropolitan Areas

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor, MI PMSA

Lenawee County, MI
Livingston County, MI
Washtenaw County, MI

Benton Harbor, MI MSA

Berrien County, MI

Detroit, MI PMSA

Lapeer County, MI
Macomb County, MI
Monroe County, MI
Oakland County, MI
St. Clair County, MI
Wayne County, MI

Detroit—Ann Arbor—Flint, MI CMSA

Ann Arbor, MI PMSA
Lenawee County, MI
Livingston County, MI
Washtenaw County, MI

Detroit, MI PMSA
Lapeer County, MI
Macomb County, MI
Monroe County, MI
Oakland County, MI
St. Clair County, MI
Wayne County, MI

Detroit—Ann Arbor—Flint, MI CMSA—Con.

Flint, MI PMSA
Genesee County, MI

Flint, MI PMSA

Genesee County, MI

Grand Rapids—Muskegon—Holland, MI MSA

Allegan County, MI
Kent County, MI
Muskegon County, MI
Ottawa County, MI

Jackson, MI MSA

Jackson County, MI

Kalamazoo—Battle Creek, MI MSA

Calhoun County, MI
Kalamazoo County, MI
Van Buren County, MI

Lansing—East Lansing, MI MSA

Clinton County, MI
Eaton County, MI
Ingham County, MI

Saginaw—Bay City—Midland, MI MSA

Bay County, MI
Midland County, MI
Saginaw County, MI

